The Thirlwall Inquiry

1		Monday, 11 November 2024
2	(10.00 an	n)
3	LAD	Y JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Mr De La Poer.
4	MR	DE LA POER: My Lady, thank you. Our first
5	witness to	oday is Ms Claire McLaughlan and I wonder if
6	she might	t come forward, please.
7		MS CLAIRE McLAUGHLAN (affirmed)
8		Questions by MR DE LA POER
9	LAD	Y JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, do sit down.
10	Α.	Thank you.
11	MR	DE LA POER: Please could you give us your full
12	name?	
13	Α.	Claire-Louise McLaughlan.
14	Q.	Ms McLaughlan, is it correct that you provided
15	the Inquir	y with a witness statement dated 23 May of
16	this year?)
17	Α.	Yes, that's correct.
18	Q.	In terms of its content, I think you have
19	identified	that you made an error in relation to
20	an intervi	ew which you were not present at but that you
21	had thoug	ght you were
22	Α.	Yes.
23	Q.	when the phrase "gut feeling" was used?
24	Α.	That's correct.
25	Q.	Does it come to this: you have realised that
		1
1	Q.	Now, broadly concurrent with the period that
2		an associate lecturer at the Open University,
3	-	am talking about 2001 to 2005, did you
4		a law degree?
5	A.	Yes.
6	Q.	Did you complete the Bar Vocational Course?
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	Were you called to the Bar in 2005?
9	Α.	That's correct.
10	Q.	We will come back to that topic in more detail
11	in a mom	ent. But just in terms of qualifications, is it
12		you never undertook pupillage?
13	A.	That's correct.
14	Q.	And that you never practised as a barrister?
15	А.	Correct.
16	Q.	In your witness statement, you describe
17	yourself a	s an unregistered barrister?
18	Α.	(Nods)
19	Q.	At the time, looking at the CVs that were
20	circulated	l, did you describe yourself as
21	a non-pra	ctising barrister?
22	Α.	That's correct. Yes.
23	Q.	Just tell us briefly, please, why the change
24	in descrip	tion?
25	Α.	l understand that "non-practising" wasn't
		3

t you were present because "CM" was used, but is a different CM to you and you were not That's correct. Save for that correction, which I think wo places, is the content of your witness true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, it is. I am going to run through your background. alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ng in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
That's correct. Save for that correction, which I think wo places, is the content of your witness true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, it is. I am going to run through your background. alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ing in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
Save for that correction, which I think wo places, is the content of your witness true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, it is. I am going to run through your background. alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ing in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
Save for that correction, which I think wo places, is the content of your witness true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, it is. I am going to run through your background. alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ing in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
wo places, is the content of your witness true to the best of your knowledge and belief? Yes, it is. I am going to run through your background. alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ing in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
Yes, it is. I am going to run through your background. alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ing in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
Yes, it is. I am going to run through your background. alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ing in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
I am going to run through your background. alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ing in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
alify as a nurse in 1983? That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ng in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
That's correct. Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ng in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
Did you gain qualifications in intensive care ng in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
ng in 1998? That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
That's correct. Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
Between 2002 and 2008, were you an associate h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
h the Open University? Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
Yes. What subject did you lecture in? It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
It was a foundation course in healthcare. During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
During that period, that is to say in 2004, ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
ase practising as a nurse? Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
Yes. I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
I believe you stayed on the NMC register until
I think that's correct, yes.
2
any more, and that the term was
ed".
Returning to your background. Did you become
f Fitness to Practise at the NMC in 2005?
f Fitness to Practise at the NMC in 2005? I think so, yes.
I think so, yes.
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years?
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right.
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical ht Service?
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical ht Service? Yes.
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical ht Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical ht Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical ht Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations?
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical Int Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does.
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical nt Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does. And whilst there, did you rise to the position
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical at Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does. And whilst there, did you rise to the position the Director?
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical at Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does. And whilst there, did you rise to the position e Director? I did.
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical at Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does. And whilst there, did you rise to the position the Director? I did. So does that account for the period
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical at Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does. And whilst there, did you rise to the position e Director? I did. So does that account for the period tely 2007 to 2014?
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical at Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does. And whilst there, did you rise to the position e Director? I did. So does that account for the period tely 2007 to 2014? It does. Could I just add that it only
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical at Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does. And whilst there, did you rise to the position e Director? I did. So does that account for the period tely 2007 to 2014? It does. Could I just add that it only dvice about doctors, dentists and pharmacists.
I think so, yes. And did you undertake that role for two years? That's right. Did you then move to the National Clinical at Service? Yes. So that we understand what that organisation service that provides impartial advice to organisations? It does. And whilst there, did you rise to the position the Director? I did. So does that account for the period tely 2007 to 2014? It does. Could I just add that it only dvice about doctors, dentists and pharmacists. Yes. Thank you. In 2014, were you made
Returning to your background. Did you be

4

(1) Pages 1 - 4

1	Q. So that I describe this accurately, I am just
2	going to read out from your statement what you say about
3	yourself, as a consultant:
4	"[You] provided bespoke holistic services and
5	access to resources relating to performance management
6	including investigations and reviews, revalidation
7	remediation, reskilling and rehabilitation for
8	individual and teams of health professionals and
9	organisations that they work in"?
10	A. That's correct.
11	Q. In as succinct a summary as you can give, what
12	did that mean in practice?
13	A. I was contracted by a number of organisations
14	to look at the dynamics within a team, perhaps, or an
15	individual's performance within a team, so it could be
16	the whole team or within a team and help them, the
17	organisation, to better better work with the team or
18	the individual and vice versa.
19	I did some investigations around complaints about
20	doctors and dentists and pharmacists and sometimes
21	nurses, mainly about their behaviours and attitudes.
22	Q. So not competence?
23	A . No.
24	Q. What you say in your witness statement is
25	you've worked with over 300 NHS and private healthcare
20	5
1	Now, to set the scene, and it's not important that
1 2	Now, to set the scene, and it's not important that you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV
2	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV
2 3	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as
2 3 4	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV
2 3 4 5	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you
2 3 4 5 6	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by
2 3 4 5 6 7	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as a qualified barrister?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as a qualified barrister? A. (Nods)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as a qualified barrister? A. (Nods) Q. And in her statement, she says this about you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as a qualified barrister? A. (Nods) Q. And in her statement, she says this about you as a lay reviewer, that you had:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as a qualified barrister? A. (Nods) Q. And in her statement, she says this about you as a lay reviewer, that you had: " vast experience in objective investigations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as a qualified barrister? A. (Nods) Q. And in her statement, she says this about you as a lay reviewer, that you had: " vast experience in objective investigations from her barrister training and career at NCAS"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as a qualified barrister? A. (Nods) Q. And in her statement, she says this about you as a lay reviewer, that you had: " vast experience in objective investigations from her barrister training and career at NCAS"? A. (Nods)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you have seen this but Dr Gibbs when he read your CV said in an email that he noted that you had trained as a barrister and that was one of the features of your CV that he pointed out, no doubt that will be because you included what you told us in your CV that was sent by the Royal College? A. Okay. Sorry, I don't know who Dr Gibbs is. Q. Dr Gibbs is one of the Consultants that you spoke to upon the visit? A. Okay. Q. So far as Ms Eardley is concerned, it would appear that she attributed some significance to that qualification. On Thursday, I asked her about what she thought about your experience of legal process was and the first part of her answer was to describe you as a qualified barrister? A. (Nods) Q. And in her statement, she says this about you as a lay reviewer, that you had: " vast experience in objective investigations from her barrister training and career at NCAS"?

quir	У	11 November 2
1	organisat	ions and people?
2	Α.	That included my time with the National
3	Clinical A	ssessment Service which did look at competence
4	and as w	ell as behaviours.
5	Q.	Whilst holding yourself out as an independent
6	consultar	nt, did you begin work with the RCPCH
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	as lay reviewer?
9	Α.	Yes.
10	Q.	And did you begin in that role in 2014?
11	Α.	I think so, yes.
12	Q.	Again we will come back to the RCPCH but just
13	to comple	ete what you tell us about yourself. Did you
14	also work	for NHS England as a lay panel member for the
15	Performa	nce Advisory Group?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	And as a lay chair of the Performance List
18	Decision-	Making Panel?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	And finally as a lay member of the
21	Royal Co	llege of Veterinary Surgeons?
22	Α.	Correct.
23	Q.	Now, before we go further, I just want to ask
24	you a little	e bit more about what you say about yourself
25	as a barr	
		6
1		ion as a barrister meant and what it didn't
2	mean?	
3	Α.	(Nods)
4	Q.	Do you agree with that?
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	At the time, did you identify that there may
7	be a risk	that people would read too much into the fact
8	that you h	had been called to the Bar or was that not

- something that you considered at the time? A. I was always very careful to make sure that everybody knew, at the time, that I was non-practising.
- It's only in the last, I don't know, year or so that I came to understand that I should -- should now say I am unregistered to make it clear to people that
- I am not a practising barrister, but right -- right from
- the very beginning I always made it very clear I was
- non-practising.
- Q. Now, in terms of that phrase and I am not --do not understand that I am criticising you for using that phrase in and of itself, but by saying that you are non-practising may leave open the question that you practised in the past, do you see by saying "I am non-practising today" might allow for the possibility in somebody's mind that you had <mark>practised</mark> in the past; do you see that that's a possibility?

1	A. I yes, yes.
2	Q. To what extent was that in your mind at the
3	time; that people might think: oh she is not practising
4	now but she has practised?
5	A. If anybody ever asked me about it, I would say
6	that I had never practised and people did ask me. So it
7	was in my mind, I suppose, that that's I I never
8	tried to hide that I had never practised and I was very
9	clear about it if people asked me. Otherwise I wouldn't
10	have thought about it.
11	Q. If we just think about what Ms Eardley's
12	perception, and this is very much in her mind but she
13	interacted with you. She appears to have ascribed some
14	considerable significance, bearing in mind it was the
15	first part of her answer, to the fact that you were
16	a qualified barrister when being asked about your
17	experience of legal process.
18	In fact, is this fair: your experience as
19	a barrister would not have involved you engaging in any
20	legal process, you have academic training as law
21	degree
22	A. (Nods)
23	Q and you undertook the Bar Vocational Course
24	which is an academic qualification
25	A. Yes. 9
	9
1	A. No, I cannot answer that.
1 2	A. No, I cannot answer that.Q. And do you think there's any possibility that
2	Q. And do you think there's any possibility that
2 3	Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and
2 3 4	Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training?
2 3 4 5	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods) Q. We will come back to that. It's also to stop
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods) Q. We will come back to that. It's also to stop there being too much jargon being used, is that right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods) Q. We will come back to that. It's also to stop there being too much jargon being used, is that right, particularly in the final report, to make it more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods) Q. We will come back to that. It's also to stop there being too much jargon being used, is that right, particularly in the final report, to make it more accessible?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods) Q. We will come back to that. It's also to stop there being too much jargon being used, is that right, particularly in the final report, to make it more accessible? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods) Q. We will come back to that. It's also to stop there being too much jargon being used, is that right, particularly in the final report, to make it more accessible? A. Yes. Q. To stop the tendency of professionals who all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods) Q. We will come back to that. It's also to stop there being too much jargon being used, is that right, particularly in the final report, to make it more accessible? A. Yes. Q. To stop the tendency of professionals who all know each other to talk in a cosy way but to recognise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And do you think there's any possibility that you overstated or overemphasised the relevance and significance of your barrister training? A. No. Q. We are going to move now to your role with the RCPCH and you have told us that it was as a lay reviewer and you had approximately two years' experience before the Countess of Chester inspection? A. I think that's right. Q. Or review, rather. You describe that role as having a number of functions: to represent patient and public interest is one part of it? A. (Nods) Q. We will come back to that. It's also to stop there being too much jargon being used, is that right, particularly in the final report, to make it more accessible? A. Yes. Q. To stop the tendency of professionals who all know each other to talk in a cosy way but to recognise that there needs to be proper boundaries; is that

nquiry	у	11 November
1	Q.	not even involving placements
2	Α.	Sure.
3	Q.	albeit that you may occasionally go to
4	court as p	part of that course?
5	Α.	Sure.
6	Q.	So to what degree do you think the fact that
7	you were	a qualified barrister was relevant to your
8	experience	ce of legal process?
9	Α.	That's not how I would have described it.
10	Q.	Similarly, Ms Eardley says that you had vast
11	experience	ce in objective investigations from your
12	barrister t	training and career at NCAS. NCAS aside,
13	plainly that	at did give you very considerable experience,
14	but did yo	ou in fact gain experience of objective
15	investigat	tions from your barrister training?
16	Α.	No.
17	Q.	So again would you say that's not a way that
18	you would	d have described it?
19	Α.	I wouldn't have described it.
20	Q.	So again acknowledging that this is
21	Ms Eardle	ey's perception and her words, but she's
22	somebod	y that you had interactions with and spoke to,
23	are you a	ble to shed any light on how it may be that she
24	-	at level of emphasis on something that you
25	yourself w	vouldn't say it justifies?
		10
1	a critical f	friend.
2	Q.	Yes.
3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	Yes, and if it was just as a friend, you would
5		passively and let them get on with it. Being
6		friend involves you needing to challenge
7	• •	nd say: hang on a minute, I am sitting here as
8		on, this doesn't feel right to me, can you
9	explain it	
10	Α.	Yes.
11	Q.	Now, in terms of representing patient and
12	•	erest, does that mean that in the context of
13		tess of Chester review, you were there
14	represent	ting the interests of the Families of the
15	بر مرمعام المام	
16		who died?
47	Α.	l can't, l don't, l don't it was broader
17 18	A. than that.	l can't, I don't, I don't it was broader It was I think is also the patients who
18	A. than that. were still	I can't, I don't, I don't it was broader It was I think is also the patients who there.
18 19	A. than that. were still Q.	I can't, I don't, I don't it was broader It was I think is also the patients who there. So I have drawn it too narrowly. It includes
18 19 20	A. than that. were still Q. the categ	I can't, I don't, I don't it was broader I t was I think is also the patients who there. So I have drawn it too narrowly. It includes ory that I have spoken about, but you say it
18 19 20 21	A. than that. were still Q. the categ A.	I can't, I don't, I don't it was broader I t was I think is also the patients who there. So I have drawn it too narrowly. It includes ory that I have spoken about, but you say it Wider.
18 19 20 21 22	A. than that. were still Q. the categ A. Q.	I can't, I don't, I don't it was broader I twas I think is also the patients who there. So I have drawn it too narrowly. It includes ory that I have spoken about, but you say it Wider. is wider than that.
18 19 20 21 22 23	A. than that. were still Q. the categ A. Q. In te	I can't, I don't, I don't it was broader I twas I think is also the patients who there. So I have drawn it too narrowly. It includes ory that I have spoken about, but you say it Wider. is wider than that. erms of your conduct of that role representing
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. than that. were still Q. the categ A. Q. In te	I can't, I don't, I don't it was broader I t was I think is also the patients who there. So I have drawn it too narrowly. It includes ory that I have spoken about, but you say it Wider. is wider than that. erms of your conduct of that role representing aved families and patients who are still alive
18 19 20 21 22 23	A. than that. were still Q. the categ A. Q. In te	I can't, I don't, I don't it was broader I twas I think is also the patients who there. So I have drawn it too narrowly. It includes ory that I have spoken about, but you say it Wider. is wider than that. erms of your conduct of that role representing

(3) Pages 9 - 12

particular function of your role as lay reviewer when it 1 2 came to the Countess of Chester inspection? 3 A. I was there as part of the panel to try to 4 decipher. So to go into -- into the final report what 5 was going on and how -- how it was going on. 6 I was involved in a number of interviews separately 7 from the main group. I can't answer any more than that. 8 Speaking generally, is there, in your Q. 9 experience, a risk that sometimes in an NHS setting, 10 people become very focused upon internal disputes, internal politics, internal relationships and that 11 sometimes they are not thinking about the patient first? 12 13 I think that can happen. Α. 14 Yes. So would your role be to, when that is Q. happening in front of you, say: hang on a minute, 15 16 everybody, this is about the patients. That's who we 17 should be thinking about first? 18 Α. It could be. Yes. 19 Q. Do you think that in the course of the 20 Countess of Chester inspection -- or review, forgive me, my mistake, in the course of the Countess of Chester 21 22 review, you ever said: I know we have got this two sides 23 of this issue, but don't we need to take a step back, everybody, and think about the patients? 24 25 Α. I don't remember. 13 1 have seen, you have no recollection of having said it? 2 It would be quite a significant moment in any 3 meeting, wouldn't it, it is a big challenge to people 4 participating to say: everyone, just stop for a moment, 5 let's think about the patients. Do you agree? 6 Α. It's hard to say because it was such a long 7 time ago. There are -- having looked through all of the 8 information that I was given in preparation for this, 9 there were lots of things I didn't recall. 10 So ... 11 O. Well, in terms of your recollection, and granting that we are now 2024 and it was 2016, in fact 12 13 this was a unique experience for you in all of the 14 reviews that you had conducted; is that fair? 15 In retrospect, yes. Α. 16 Q. But at the time it's the only time you tell us that they had any issue raised about the possibility of 17 criminality being committed by a member of staff? 18 Α. Yes. 19 20 Q. There are other reasons for it to be unique which is that you thought it was going to be one kind of 21 inspection? 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 Q. When you turned up, you found it was rather 25 different?

You don't remember? O. 1 2 Α. No. 3 Q. By saying that, are you allowing for the 4 possibility that you did say it? 5 Α. (Nods) 6 Q. You are? 7 Α. Yes. Either I did or I didn't, I don't 8 recall. 9 Q. Well, have you seen any note or record of you 10 having said that or anything to that effect? 11 Α. No. Does that indicate to you that that is 12 Q. unlikely to have happened then, or would you not draw 13 that conclusion? 14 A. I -- I couldn't draw that conclusion. I --15 16 I haven't got a note of it. 17 Q. You haven't got a note? I haven't seen anybody else's note of it 18 Α. 19 either but that doesn't mean it didn't happen but, but 20 it may not have done. I just don't know. 21 Q. No. Well, just examining that for a moment. 22 You didn't make a note of you saying that, nobody else 23 has made a note of you saying that --24 Α. That I have seen. 25 Q. -- that you have seen, of the notes that you 14 1 Α. It was a review. 2 Q. A review, forgive me, thank you, I welcome 3 that correction, please ensure that I get that right? 4 Α. Yes, you are right. 5 But, yes. It was: you thought it was going to Q. be one kind of review and it turned out to be another? 6 7 Α. Yes So there were reasons at the time for it to be 8 Q. 9 memorable, do you agree? 10 Α. Yes. 11 O. Then it's not just that we are looking back from 2024, because presumably you will have heard about 12 the arrest or charge or trial of Letby? 13 14 Α. Yes 15 All of which were some time ago now. Q. Presumably that would have caused you to bring to mind 16 17 your involvement in this review? 18 Of course. Α. 19 Your thoughts at the time, so we aren't just Q. 20 looking back over eight years, in fact there have been opportunities in the past for you to think about it. So 21 22 again just doing the best that you can, with those 23 opportunities and the fact that it was memorable in the 24 way it was, do you think that you did give that challenge at any point about thinking about patients or 25 16

(4) Pages 13 - 16

	hink it is likely that you didn't?	1
ao you i A.		2
Q.		3
	inspections, I think you believe that you did 14	4
	over the time?	5
A.	I I think so.	6
Q.	That this was number 6; is that right?	7
А.	I think that's what I said, yes.	8
Q.	In terms of the RCPCH training, did the RCPCH	9
give you	any safeguarding training?	10
А.	I don't think it was done directly through the	11
RCPCH	. No.	12
Q.	Did they have any requirement of you that you	13
had a m	inimum level of safeguarding training in order to	14
participa	ate?	15
А.	I don't recall. But I was always in date for	16
•	ired level of training that I would that	17
	d for the other jobs that I was doing so I will	18
	nave been in date as I am now.	19
Q.	5, 5	20
	miliarity with Working Together?	21
A.		22
Q.	5 5	23
-	on; in other words, an allegation that should afeguarding concerns. We will just bring up	24 25
	17	
will have	e included that.	1
Q.	So your expectation is that that you would	2
have be	en operating on	3
А.	Under this.	4
Q.		5
А.		6
Q.	Thank you. We can take that down.	7
No	ow, the Invited Review guidance published by the	
		8
	talks about when a review may not be appropriate.	9
We can	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we	9 10
We can are look	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5.	9 10 11
We can are look W	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases	9 10 11 12
We can are look W where th	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases he expected scope, the third one down:	9 10 11 12 13
We can are look W where th "Ir	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases he expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying,	9 10 11 12 13 14
We can are look W where th "Ir harassn	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases ne expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, ment or possible mental health concerns."	9 10 11 12 13 14 15
We can are look W where th "In harassn Do	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases ne expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, ment or possible mental health concerns." we that accord with your understanding at the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
We can are look W where th "Ir harassn Do time tha	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases ne expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, ment or possible mental health concerns." bes that accord with your understanding at the t that's not what the College would be	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
We can are look W where th "In harassn Do time tha investig	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases ne expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, ment or possible mental health concerns." bes that accord with your understanding at the it that's not what the College would be ating as part of its review?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
We can are look W where th "In harassn Do time tha investig A.	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases the expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, ment or possible mental health concerns." bes that accord with your understanding at the t that's not what the College would be ating as part of its review? Yes, yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
We can are look W where th "In harassn Do time tha investig A. Q.	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases ne expected scope, the third one down: acludes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, ment or possible mental health concerns." bes that accord with your understanding at the t that's not what the College would be ating as part of its review? Yes, yes. Do you agree that the suggestion that somebody	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
We can are look W where th 'Ir harassn Do time tha investig A. Q. may, a r	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases the expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, ment or possible mental health concerns." bes that accord with your understanding at the it that's not what the College would be ating as part of its review? Yes, yes. Do you agree that the suggestion that somebody member of staff may be murdering babies falls	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
We can are look W where th ''Ir harassn Do time tha investig A. Q. may, a n four squ	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases ne expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, nent or possible mental health concerns." bes that accord with your understanding at the it that's not what the College would be ating as part of its review? Yes, yes. Do you agree that the suggestion that somebody member of staff may be murdering babies falls hare within behavioural or misconduct issues?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
We can are look W where th "In harassn Do time tha investig A. Q. may, a n four squ	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases he expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, hent or possible mental health concerns." bes that accord with your understanding at the it that's not what the College would be ating as part of its review? Yes, yes. Do you agree that the suggestion that somebody member of staff may be murdering babies falls lare within behavioural or misconduct issues? Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
We can are look W where th ''Ir harassn Do time tha investig A. Q. may, a n four squ	bring it up, INQ0010214 and it's page 8 and we ing at paragraph 7.5. e can see that the College will not take on cases ne expected scope, the third one down: includes behaviour or misconduct, bullying, nent or possible mental health concerns." bes that accord with your understanding at the t that's not what the College would be ating as part of its review? Yes, yes. Do you agree that the suggestion that somebody member of staff may be murdering babies falls hare within behavioural or misconduct issues? Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

1	what Working Together says about it and see whether it
2 3	accorded with your definition at the time.
3 4	INQ0013235, and we are going to go to page 54. So the third bullet, although it's the widest
4 5	indented bullet towards the top, talks about clear
6	policies being required and then it says this:
7	"An allegation may relate to a person who works
, 8	with children who has behaved in a way that has harmed
9	a child or may have harmed a child, possibly committed
9 10	a criminal offence against or related to a child, or
11	behaved towards a child or children in a way that
12	indicates they may pose a risk of harm to children."
13	So before I ask you to agree or disagree with this
14	as being consistent with your understanding at the time,
15	just to pick out some things, we are here framing things
16	in terms of possibilities. So "may pose a risk" or
17	"possibly committed a criminal offence". So that is
18	what Working Together in 2015, which was the current
19	version of the statutory guidance, said.
20	Was that consistent or inconsistent with your
21	understanding of the threshold for safeguarding?
22	A. At the time?
23	Q. At the time.
24	A. I can't recall but the training was provided
25	by, I think, the NHS at the time so I am sure that it
	18
	18
1	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light,
1 2	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its
1 2 3	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order
1 2 3 4	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public
1 2 3 4 5	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator."
1 2 3 4 5 6	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and Bar Vocational Course?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and Bar Vocational Course? A. Sure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and Bar Vocational Course? A. Sure. Q. So just drawing upon that experience, do you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and Bar Vocational Course? A. Sure. Q. So just drawing upon that experience, do you recognise that there is a risk to both regulatory and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and Bar Vocational Course? A. Sure. Q. So just drawing upon that experience, do you recognise that there is a risk to both regulatory and police investigations if the Royal College continues to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and Bar Vocational Course? A. Sure. Q. So just drawing upon that experience, do you recognise that there is a risk to both regulatory and police investigations if the Royal College continues to investigate in a space which is rarely their remit?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and Bar Vocational Course? A. Sure. Q. So just drawing upon that experience, do you recognise that there is a risk to both regulatory and police investigations if the Royal College continues to investigate in a space which is rarely their remit? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigational Course? A. Sure. Q. So just drawing upon that experience, do you recognise that there is a risk to both regulatory and police investigations if the Royal College continues to investigate in a space which is rarely their remit? A. Yes. Q. What would you say the risk of prejudice is to those investigations if the College carries on? A. That it's going to slow things down, it's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigating, it is a standard part of law degrees and Bar Vocational Course? A. Sure. Q. So just drawing upon that experience, do you recognise that there is a risk to both regulatory and police investigations if the Royal College continues to investigate in a space which is rarely their remit? A. Yes. Q. What would you say the risk of prejudice is to those investigations if the College carries on? A. That it's going to slow things down, it's going to put – give false assurance to people.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "If any of the issues listed in 7.5 come to light, the Review should be completed in relation to its original remit, unless advised to the contrary, in order to avoid prejudicing other investigations by public authority or regulator." Now, you had experience working for a regulator, the NMC, in their Fitness To Practise Directorate? A. Yes. Q. No doubt as part of your legal training you gained some understanding of the powers of police and investigational Course? A. Sure. Q. So just drawing upon that experience, do you recognise that there is a risk to both regulatory and police investigations if the Royal College continues to investigate in a space which is rarely their remit? A. Yes. Q. What would you say the risk of prejudice is to those investigations if the College carries on? A. That it's going to slow things down, it's

A. Yes.

20

(5) Pages 17 - 20

 Q. It can involve for example getting lots of people into a room as you would without a problem in an invited Review and have them all share their perspectives? A. Sure, of course. Q. But in principle, that's not a good way of conducting a regulatory or police investigation, is Ite A. No. Q. - when taking accounts? So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risk? A. - could we go back to 7.5?, please! Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding? A. The preceding. In taking on the review, 1had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So 1 - 1 assumed that this work had been done before - Q. Absolutely. Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the fream about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mid. You have told us that, that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that thas people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the - in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a - a false assurace that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose! Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? <l< th=""><th></th><th></th></l<>		
 Invited Review and have them all share their perspectives? A. Sure, of course. Q. But in principle, that's not a good way of conducting a regulatory or police investigation, is it= A. No. Q when taking accounts? So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I - I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. Think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a - a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose! M. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you antumber of different organisations in relation to the allegations that	1	Q. It can involve for example getting lots of
 perspectives? A. Sure, of course. G. But in principle, that's not a good way of conducting a regulatory or police investigation, is IL- A. No. Q when taking accounts? So. again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 1 A. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a -a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recellect. But at any point in this process, did you antimeted to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. An synpoint in this process, did you		
 A. Sure, of course. But in principle, that's not a good way of conducting a regulatory or police investigation, is II- A. No. Q when taking accounts? So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risk? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So 1 I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. I 1 O. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no real flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a - a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a - you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q.		
 G. But in principle, that's not a good way of conducting a regulatory or police investigation, is II A. No. G when taking accounts? So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may G. Of course. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 1 A. Noby Uyou had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. G. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that ta spart of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a - a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose! Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you Know, given false assurance. I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. G. At any point in this process, did you anticpte that		
 conducting a regulatory or police investigation, is it- A. No. Q when taking accounts? So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your lew degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I - I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 O. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attentions that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and deatt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you orcempiate the police might need to get involved? M. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. Ma any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
 tr- A. No. Q when taking accounts? So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those fisks? A. Idd. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please, Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I - I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have to the us that, that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attentions on that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you contemplate the police might need to get involved? M. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? 		
 A. No. Q when taking accounts? So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. Man yobint in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the coversation		
 Q when taking accounts? So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 1 1 Q. Noo, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that ta spart of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. Ma any point in this process, did you 		
 So, again, that exists as a possible prejudice? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please; Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding; A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that as part of whether the review should consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you Know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. Ha any point in this process, did you anticpate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
 A. Yes. Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 A. Oko, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a - a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? 		<u> </u>
 Q. Do you think that in 2016, based on your experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given al a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going toget to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. As an ypoint in this process, did you anticpate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
 experience with the NMC and the training you got on your law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. SI say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
 law degree and in the BBC, that you understood those risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you 		
 risks? A. I did. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the coversations. 		
 A. Idd. However, if I may Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 A. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you Know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the coversations. 		
 Q. Of course. A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding. A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you Know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the covversations. 		
 A could we go back to 7.5?, please. Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding: A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. At any point in this process, did you 		
 Q. Yes, of course. It's the page preceding: A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
 A. The preceding. In taking on the review, I had personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. At any point in the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
 personally believed that we would not have been taking on the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
 an the review if this was the case. So I I assumed that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
 that this work had been done before Q. Absolutely. 21 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 		
25 Q. Absolutely. 1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the 2 team about the particular potential damage to 3 a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. 6 Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw 7 that to people's attention so that they could consider 8 that as part of whether the review should continue? 9 A. I think in the in the moment, we were under 10 the impression that no red flags had been raised by 11 a number of different organisations in relation to the 12 allegations that had been made and I suppose we were 13 given a a false assurance that that had been 14 considered and dealt with, I suppose. 15 Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that 16 assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any 17 point in this process, did you contemplate the police 18 might need to get involved? 19 A. As I say, we were given we were on a you 10 know, given false assurance, I think, so 10 I can ju		
1 0. No, but you had an understanding unique to the 1 0. No, but you had an understanding unique to the 2 a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your 3 a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your 4 mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? 6 Mould it not be the right thing to do, to draw 7 that to people's attention so that they could consider 8 that so part of whether the review should continue? 9 A. I think in the in the moment, we were under 10 the impression that no red flags had been raised by 11 a number of different organisations in relation to the 12 a number of different organisations in relation to the 13 a number of different organisations in relation to the 14 a number of different organisations in relation to the 15 0. We are going to get to the detail of when that 16 assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any 17 point in this process, did you contemplate the police 18 M. As I say, we were given we were on a you 19 A. As I say, we were given we were on a you 10 I can just ask you to		
1 Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the 2 team about the particular potential damage to 3 a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your 4 mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? 5 A. Okay. 6 Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw 7 that to people's attention so that they could consider 8 that as part of whether the review should continue? 9 A. I think in the in the moment, we were under 10 the impression that no red flags had been raised by 11 a number of different organisations in relation to the 12 allegations that had been made and I suppose we were 13 given a a false assurance that that had been 14 considered and dealt with, I suppose. 15 Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that 16 assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any 17 point in this process, did you contemplate the police 18 might need to get involved? 19 A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question.	25	
 team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? 		21
 team about the particular potential damage to a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? 		
 a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	1	Q. No, but you had an understanding unique to the
 mind. You have told us that; that you knew that? A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	2	team about the particular potential damage to
 A. Okay. Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	3	a regulatory or police proceeding, you had that in your
 Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	4	mind. You have told us that; that you knew that?
 that to people's attention so that they could consider that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	5	A. Okay.
 that as part of whether the review should continue? A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	6	Q. Would it not be the right thing to do, to draw
 A. I think in the in the moment, we were under the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	7	that to people's attention so that they could consider
 the impression that no red flags had been raised by a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	8	that as part of whether the review should continue?
 a number of different organisations in relation to the allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	9	A. I think in the in the moment, we were under
 allegations that had been made and I suppose we were given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	10	the impression that no red flags had been raised by
 given a a false assurance that that had been considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	11	a number of different organisations in relation to the
 considered and dealt with, I suppose. Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	12	allegations that had been made and I suppose we were
 Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	13	given a a false assurance that that had been
 assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	14	considered and dealt with, I suppose.
 point in this process, did you contemplate the police might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	15	Q. We are going to get to the detail of when that
 might need to get involved? A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	16	assurance was given and what you recollect. But at any
 A. As I say, we were given we were on a you know, given false assurance, I think, so Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	17	point in this process, did you contemplate the police
 20 know, given false assurance, I think, so 21 Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. 22 A. Sure. 23 Q. At any point in this process, did you 24 anticipate that the police might need to get involved? 25 A. I don't recall the conversations. 	18	might need to get involved?
 Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question. A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	19	A. As I say, we were given we were on a you
 A. Sure. Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	20	know, given false assurance, I think, so
 Q. At any point in this process, did you anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	21	Q. If I can just ask you to focus on my question.
 anticipate that the police might need to get involved? A. I don't recall the conversations. 	22	A. Sure.
25 A. I don't recall the conversations.	23	Q. At any point in this process, did you
	24	anticipate that the police might need to get involved?
23	25	A. I don't recall the conversations.
		23

quir	y 11 November 2
1	A we got there.
2	Q. If I can give you this reassurance: Ms Eardley
3	has accepted that she did know that the issues in
4	relation to Letby, although her position was that that
5	was not going to be part of what was going to be
6	considered and she has suggested that she doesn't think
7	she told any of the rest of you
8	A. No.
9	Q. about that. So that is not a disputed
10	fact; it accords with your recollection as well.
11	Absolutely, 7.5 is about taking on a review. What 7.7
12	is about the situation you found yourself in which is
13	that once it has started, if we go back over the page
14	A. Thank you.
15	Q. if it comes to light, is how it's framed,
16	during an Invited Review, then it should be completed;
17	is what the language says?
18	A. (Nods)
19	Q. Unless it's advised to the contrary in order
20	to avoid prejudicing, so it's understanding that?
21	A. And we weren't advised to the contrary.
22	Q. Well, did you offer any advice based upon your
23	experience?
24	A. That was not my place. I was not there in
25	a legal capacity.
	22
1	Q. Well, we can go to it in your witness
2	statement. But what you tell us is, jumping all the way
3	to the end, that you thought that by recommending an HR
4 5	investigation, a disciplinary investigation, that the
Ũ	police would quickly get involved after that. So that's
6 7	what you tell us in your witness statement?
7	A. Well, if, if if they then found that they needed to get involved.
8 9	Q. Yes. So does it follow that the answer is
9 10	that you did anticipate that the police may need to get
10	involved during this process?
12	A. Yes.
12	Q. Understanding as you did at the time about the
13 14	potential risk to the police investigation, do you think
14	that you should have said, "I think we should all
16	consider the possibility here of stopping because this
17	might damage a police investigation that may happen"?
18	A. No, I didn't.
19	Q. Do you think you should have?
19 20	 A. I think I probably should have, in retrospect.
20 21	But it didn't occur to me at the time.
21 22	Q. Well, you have added two caveats to that
22 23	"probably" and "retrospect".
23 24	Just thinking about the question. At the time,
∠-т	ouse animally about the question. At the time,

25 with the information you had, bearing in mind you

(6) Pages 21 - 24

fores	aw the police might get involved and you knew from
	previous experience about the potential prejudice,
-	bu think you should have spoken up and said,
	hk we should stop because of that risk"?
	A. I wish I had. But, again it's a different
you a	are I am answering a different question.
	erstand that, but In
	Q. You
	A. Yes, I should.
	Q. We will turn now please to the beginning of
your	involvement. You have looked at your records and
you t	hink the first contact you had was at the end of
June	of 2016?
	A. I think so.
	Q. Is this how it worked, that effectively you
told t	he RCPCH you were willing to act as a reviewer but
that v	was subject to your diary and other commitments so
it wo	uld be entirely unremarkable for them to reach out
to yo	u and say: are you free to agent as a lay reviewer?
	A. That is how it worked.
	Q. That is essentially what happened here?
	A. (Nods)
	Q. What you say in your witness statement about
your	understanding at the start of this process was:
	"It was my understanding that ahead of the Countess 25
	A. Because they had already identified something
that I	inked the death, or they thought they had
ident	ified something that had linked the deaths.
	Q. Yes, and so you read that fourth term of
refer	ence as implying that no link had been identified
yet?	
	A. Yet. Yes.
	Q. You say:
	"I would have advised the Countess of Chester to
	v its own internal processes for dealing with such
	us allegations made, I believe, in good faith such
	arifying the concerns, taking them seriously,
	ing HR legal advice, considering a formal
	ction of practice or exclusion from practice was
	red and following that process. That would have
	ded beginning a conduct or capability investigation
	appointing an independent investigator as well as
discu	issing the matter with the police and with the NMC."
	A. (Nods)
	Q. So if we understand what you are saying here
	the night before you had been told "the
	sultants have identified that there is a nurse who is
	uty for most of these deaths" and we will just limit
	hat, "and they are concerned that she may be
delib	<mark>erately harming babies", if that was said to you</mark> , 27
	21

1	of Chester Invited Review taking place there were no
2	known circumstances or allegations highlighted to the
3	Review Team."
4	A. That's correct.
5	Q. That's your very clear understanding, is it?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Could you turn up paragraph 36, because it
8	should be in the witness statement in front of you. Do
9	you have that?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. What you say in paragraph 36 is:
12	"Had I been aware of the concerns about Ms Letby
13	prior to the visit during the preparatory stage, or even
14	the evening before, I would not have participated in the
15	review."
16	Then you go on to say:
17	"I would have advised the RCPCH that in the
18	circumstances the Terms of Reference, especially the
19	fourth bullet point [and you go on to quote it] were
20	misleading and that it was inappropriate to start
21	a service review until these matters had been dealt with
22 23	and the situation clarified." We will just pause there for a moment. Why do you
23 24	describe the term of reference as "misleading", what was
25	it that caused you to describe it in that way?
20	26
1	you would have said number one, we mustn't do this
1 2	you would have said number one, we mustn't do this review?
2	review?
2 3	review? A. (Nods)
2 3 4	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right?
2 3 4 5	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of
2 3 4 5 6 7	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before. A. Or previous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before. A. Or previous. Q. Or earlier than that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before. A. Or previous. Q. Or earlier than that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before. A. Or previous. Q. Or earlier than that? A. Yes. Q. 12 hours or so later, you were given that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before. A. Or previous. Q. Or earlier than that? A. Yes. Q. 12 hours or so later, you were given that information, weren't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before. A. Or previous. Q. Or earlier than that? A. Yes. Q. 12 hours or so later, you were given that information, weren't you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before. A. Or previous. Q. Or earlier than that? A. Yes. Q. 12 hours or so later, you were given that information, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. At that stage, did you say: we should stop?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	review? A. (Nods) Q. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. Number two, we need to tell the Countess of Chester that they need to engage some kind of HR process and/or take legal advice; is that right? A. Yes, yes. Q. Three, that they should consider whether or not it is necessary for that nurse to be excluded from practice? A. Yes. Q. And four, that they should discuss the matter with the police and the Nursing and Midwifery Council? A. Yes. Q. That's the night before. A. Or previous. Q. Or earlier than that? A. Yes. Q. 12 hours or so later, you were given that information, weren't you? A. Yes.

1	Q. At that stage, did you say: you should
2	consider some formal restriction or exclusion from
3	practice?
4	A. No.
5	Q. At that stage, did you say that they should
6	undertake an HR process and/or take legal advice?
7	A. No.
8	Q. At that stage, did you say: you need to
9	discuss this with the police and the NMC?
10	A. No.
11	Q . So I suppose the question really is
12	A. Why.
13	Q what changed over those 12 hours that you
14	were you are so clear, if I may say so, about the
15	precise steps that would have been taken the night
16	before, you accept you didn't take any of those steps 12
17	or so hours later when you were possessed of that
18	information.
19	Why not?
20	A. Again we were given a false level of assurance
21	and we were hearing about it was sort of dropped into
22	the conversation as a "by the way" it wasn't given
23	any level of importance or credence and it was given to
24	us as part of almost a breakdown in relations.
25	Q. But what that was what the Executives were
	29
1	accurates," given by the Everytives. But the destars
1	assurance" given by the Executives. But the doctors
2	weren't giving you that assurance, were they?
2 3	weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because
2 3 4	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the
2 3 4 5	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making.
2 3 4 5 6	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what
2 3 4 5 6 7	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good faith, to use your phrase, that suspicion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good faith, to use your phrase, that suspicion? A. They did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good faith, to use your phrase, that suspicion? A. They did. Q. That is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good faith, to use your phrase, that suspicion? A. They did. Q. That is that A. But they hadn't called the police either.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good faith, to use your phrase, that suspicion? A. They did. Q. That is that A. But they hadn't called the police either. Q. Well, they can answer for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good faith, to use your phrase, that suspicion? A. They did. Q. That is that A. But they hadn't called the police either. Q. Well, they can answer for that. A. Sure. But that was that was part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good faith, to use your phrase, that suspicion? A. They did. Q. That is that A. But they hadn't called the police either. Q. Well, they can answer for that. A. Sure. But that was that was part of the false assurance that we were given. The whole picture
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 weren't giving you that assurance, were they? A. Well, they gave us a mixed picture because they told us in one breath about their concerns and the allegations they were making. But in the next breath they were telling us what a good nurse she was. Q. Well, it's possible to be a good nurse and a murderer? A. I am not saying it isn't and I am not downplaying this. Q. They weren't suggesting to you that their worry was that through incompetence she was killing the babies? A. But they found it hard to believe as well. Q. Well, but they still entertained in good faith, to use your phrase, that suspicion? A. They did. Q. That is that A. But they hadn't called the police either. Q. Well, they can answer for that. A. Sure. But that was that was part of the

1	saying?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q . But you immediately went to speak at some
4	length with Dr Brearey and Dr Jayaram who gave you their
5	perspective?
6	A. Sure.
7	Q. What was being said was an allegation of the
8	very most serious type?
9	A. (Nods)
10	Q . Do you agree with that?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. I would just like to I asked Ms Eardley
13	this same question, I would just like to reflect on it.
14	If it had been, to use your phrase, just dropped into
15	the conversation, that doctors were worried about
16	a member of staff sexually assaulting a patient, and if
17	you then went to see the doctors and they said, "Yes,
18	that is what we are worried about", do you think you
19	would have reacted any differently?
20	A. I don't know. I don't know.
21	Q. I am just trying to unpick what you say here
22	because you have accepted that
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. it is an allegation of the most extreme
25	type, albeit played down or whatever phrase, "false
	30
	30
1	had told the Executives in the expectations the
2	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors'
2 3	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but
2 3 4	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and
2 3 4 5	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't
2 3 4 5 6	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen.
2 3 4 5 6 7	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually. So this was all a pattern of of having looked at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually. So this was all a pattern of of having looked at the information, this one piece of information that we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually. So this was all a pattern of of having looked at the information, this one piece of information that we were given which was uncorroborated against all the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually. So this was all a pattern of of having looked at the information, this one piece of information that we were given which was uncorroborated against all the other information that we had been given as a package that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually. So this was all a pattern of of having looked at the information, this one piece of information that we were given which was uncorroborated against all the other information that we had been given as a package that looked at the Coroner's reports and the CDOP reports and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually. So this was all a pattern of of having looked at the information, this one piece of information that we were given which was uncorroborated against all the other information that we had been given as a package that looked at the Coroner's reports and the CDOP reports and the network review, looking in, in the whole of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually. So this was all a pattern of of having looked at the information, this one piece of information that we were given which was uncorroborated against all the other information that we had been given as a package that looked at the Coroner's reports and the CDOP reports and the network review, looking in, in the whole of the context that there were no red flags, that this was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had told the Executives in the expectations the Executives would call the police and so in the doctors' minds, do you agree, the police should be called, but they were following a process, tell the Executives, and at that point what they had thought would happen didn't happen. So it wasn't as if they were telling you: we don't think the police need to be involved. They told you they thought the police should be involved but the people they thought should call the police were the Executives and the Executives weren't doing it. So again is it fair to describe that as a false reassurance? A. Yes, I think so because they had they had the ability to call the police themselves individually. So this was all a pattern of of having looked at the information, this one piece of information that we were given which was uncorroborated against all the other information that we had been given as a package that looked at the Coroner's reports and the CDOP reports and the network review, looking in, in the whole of the

25 called it evidence, that there was something else going

4	an.
1 2	on. Q. Well, you have described it as uncorroborated
2	and that is a phrase you use a number of times in your
4	witness statement?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. So let's just see if we can understand what
7	you mean by that. So if we go to paragraph 108, that is
8	an occasion where you use that phrase. Do you have
9	paragraph 108?
10	A. I do, yes.
11	Q. What you say:
12	"In my opinion I cannot speak for the whole team.
13	This was the personal view, feelings, interpretation of
14	one person regarding Ms Letby, it was not based on fact
15	and was uncorroborated. Even now I would not consider
16	his view as objective or impartial as he was too
17	involved, too close to the situation and had a conflict
18	of interest."
19	I just want to look at some of the language you
20	have used there to try and understand it.
21	You start by using the word "personal". You don't
22	say it was his view or his professional view or his
23	expert view or his view as a Consultant. You say
24	"personal". Why did you choose the word "personal"
25	there?
	33
1	duty rosters andand an interpretation of the duty
2	rosters for the doctors and nurses that were present
3	during the period that the babies died.
4	It's not normally the role of somebody of that
5	doctor's status and experience to have any involvement,
6	is my understanding, in the rostering of staff. And
7	therefore I would not have I wouldn't have called it
8	his professional role for him to take on the analysis
9	that he apparently did of those rosters.
10 11	Q. Wasn't what you in fact were told rather more complicated than that; that what you had was
12	
12	a Consultant, the head of the neonatal unit if we just talk about the one individual you are referring to, who
14	using his professional expertise looked at the deaths
15	and could not understand, applying all of that medical
15 16	and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths.
15 16 17	and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths. So that is absolutely 100%, would you agree, his
15 16 17 18	and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths. So that is absolutely 100%, would you agree, his professional expertise being exercised?
15 16 17 18 19	and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths. So that is absolutely 100%, would you agree, his professional expertise being exercised? A. Absolutely.
15 16 17 18	 and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths. So that is absolutely 100%, would you agree, his professional expertise being exercised? A. Absolutely. Q. That he as any reasonable person would start
15 16 17 18 19 20	and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths. So that is absolutely 100%, would you agree, his professional expertise being exercised? A. Absolutely.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths. So that is absolutely 100%, would you agree, his professional expertise being exercised? A. Absolutely. Q. That he as any reasonable person would start from the fact there could be any number of possibilities
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths. So that is absolutely 100%, would you agree, his professional expertise being exercised? A. Absolutely. Q. That he as any reasonable person would start from the fact there could be any number of possibilities for this, but I need to work my way through to exclude
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and could not understand, applying all of that medical knowledge, why there had been an increase in the deaths. So that is absolutely 100%, would you agree, his professional expertise being exercised? A. Absolutely. Q. That he as any reasonable person would start from the fact there could be any number of possibilities for this, but I need to work my way through to exclude the ones which it definitely isn't? And that he had

	-
1	A. My understanding was that that the it was
2	one person who I it was one person who had put the
3	information together.
4	Q. We will come on to the one in a moment.
5	Why personal?
6	A. Because he that, that's how it was
7	presented; this is what I have done
8	Q. Can I invite you to reflect on this. Within
9	a professional setting, it's quite common to distinguish
10	between personal views and professional views.
11	A professional view is somebody offering their opinion,
12	which is just their opinion, based upon their
13	professional knowledge and expertise. A personal view
14	is usually understood to mean a view that they are
15	giving outside of the parameters of their professional
16	expertise or outside of their job.
17	Are you familiar with the distinction?
18	A. I can understand where you are coming from.
19	yes.
20	Q. Now, you have used the word "personal" here?
21	A. Sure.
22	Q. Do you not think that giving that opinion the
23	appropriate respect that it was entitled to, that
24	actually it was a professional or expert view?
25	A. The information we were given was ofof the
	34
1	all exercising his professional judgment, would you
2	agree?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. And it was absolutely part of that exercise of
5	his professional judgment to consider whether staffing
6	may have been responsible for the increase in the
7	deaths, do you agree?
8	A. lagree.
9	Q. When he came to look at that area, he found
10	what he thought was a surprising state of affairs in the
11	first instance which was that there was one person,
12	unexpectedly in his mind, associated with every single
13	one of the deaths bar one?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. In addition, the cohort of babies he was
16	considering he knew, based upon his professional
17	expertise, were not expected to die and so we weren't
18	just talking about an increase in the deaths. He was
19	looking at babies who he expected to survive and so he
20	was dealing with an unexpected cohort and he didn't have
21	an explanation beyond the commonality that he had
22	identified.
23	Is that all fair about the information you were
24	told?
25	A. That's fair.
	36

(9) Pages 33 - 36

40

1	Q. So do you see that or do you think that in	1	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Now, Mr De La Poer, is
2	fact it might in fact be absolutely his provisional	2	that a convenient moment?
3	judgment that is being involved here?	3	MR DE LA POER: It absolutely is, my Lady. Thank
4	A. I yes.	4	you very much.
5	Q. The fact that you used the word "personal", do	5	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: I should have mentioned
6	you think that that is a reflection of the fact that	6	earlier, I hope you have been told. We are going to
7	perhaps even until this very moment, you had not seen	7	take the break now. There is a service going on outside
8	what you were being told in those terms?	8	and obviously we will be observing the two minutes'
9	A. Yes.	9	silence and it seemed to me more appropriate that if we
10	Q. Again, do you think that's a reason why you	10	break now and we will come back in at 10 past 11.
11	might have used for example the word "feeling" in your	11	(10.49 am)
12	list of three personal attributes where you said this	12	(A short break)
13	was the "personal view/feeling/interpretation"?	13	(11.10 am)
4	A. Yes.	14	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes, Mr De La Poer.
15	Q. Because if we are going to be real about it,	15	MR DE LA POER: Ms McLaughlan, we are looking at
16	describing something as a personal feeling is not	16	paragraph 108 and we have dealt with personal and
17	terribly persuasive; describing something as	17	feelings and we are I think agreed that the correct
8	a professional interpretation is rather more persuasive?	18	analysis is "professional opinion", and then we read on,
19	Do you agree?	19	"of one person".
20	A. lagree.	20	Now, in fact, Dr Brearey who I think is the one
21	Q. But you were when you wrote this, which was	21	person you are referring to sat in a meeting with you
22	in fact I think only in May of this year, your take on	22	and other reviewers together with Dr Jayaram; is that
23	it was that this was capable of being described as	23	correct?
24	a personal feeling?	24	A. I believe so, yes.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. The two of them were speaking effectively with
1	one voice about their concerns, weren't they?	1	referring to. But are you not offering that
2	A. In the meeting, yes.	2	characterisation as being the overall your overall
3	Q. Yes. So the starting point is that bearing in	3	assessment?
4	mind that, do you think it is fair and accurate to	4	A. No, no, my that, that is about that the
5	suggest that this is the professional opinion of one	5	uncorroborated evidence I am talking about is that Excel
6	person or do you think that in fact one person is not	6	spreadsheet.
7	the correct description?	7	Q. Well, let's read the whole paragraph. At
8	A. My understanding was that the tables, the	8	paragraph 3.12 it is stated that:
9	the Excel spreadsheet had been done by one person and	9	"The paediatric lead and all the Consultant
10	that's what I mean by that.	10	paediatricians had become convinced by the link between
11	Q . But as we have discussed already, it's not	11	Letby and the deaths but it is stated this was
12	just about that table, it's about the expertise that was	12	a subjective view with no other evidence or reports of
13	brought to bear to understand how common causes were not	13	clinical concerns about the nurse beyond this simple
14	an explanation and the fact that the deaths were	14	correlation. In section 4 it is stated there was no
15	unexpected, so you were dealing with a particular cohort	15	other evidence or history to link Nurse L to the
16	of deaths?	16	deaths"?
17	A. I am, in this paragraph I am talking about	17	A. Yes.
18	that one piece of information, that one Excel	18	Q. Then you give "in my opinion", so
19	spreadsheet.	19	A. Yes. That is what I am referring to. That is
20	Q. But you are here summarising, aren't you, your	20	the link to Nurse L is that spreadsheet.
21	overall view of the information that you were provided	21	Q. But
22	with?	22	A. That's exactly what I am referring to there.
23	A. I believe I am talking about that one piece of	23	Q. But the link to Nurse L, Letby, is in the
24	information, which was the Excel spreadsheet.	24	context of the wider information that you are being
25	Q . I understand that that is what you are	25	provided with?

39

(10) Pages 37 - 40

The Thirlwall Inquiry

1	A. I am talking here about that one piece of
2	evidence which was the Excel spreadsheet. I am very
3	clear about that, that's what I am talking about.
4	Q. Well, I invite you to consider an alternative
5	interpretation, because if we look on to what you say:
6	"There had been no independent review or oversight
7	of the allegations and the information provided in
8	support of the allegations."
9	A. Yes, that's that one piece of evidence which
10	was the Excel spreadsheet.
11	Q. It was I'm sorry, I don't want to stop you
12	saying something you want to say.
13	A. Nobody else had looked at that spreadsheet.
14	We were just given the spreadsheet with the analysis
15	undertaken. We didn't even get to see the underpinning
16	rosters and rotas on which that was based. That's what
17	I am talking about there.
18	Q . So
19	A. That's what
20	Q. The spreadsheet that Dr Brearey created was
21	attached as appendix 1 to the thematic review, that was
22	a meeting at which a number of people visited. It was
23	based on the work of the nursing manager of the unit,
24	Eirian Powell, who had created that spreadsheet earlier.
25	It was reviewed by the Executives and nobody ever
	41
1	with them?
1 2	with them? A. Not later. But at that time, which is what
2	A. Not later. But at that time, which is what
2 3	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of
2 3 4	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been
2 3 4 5	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course. A. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course. A. Thank you. Q. Of course. INQ0014604. We will look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course. A. Thank you. Q. Of course. INQ0014604. We will look at the first page. Just four lines up you see against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course. A. Thank you. Q. Of course. INQ0014604. We will look at the first page. Just four lines up you see against lan Harvey's name:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course. A. Thank you. Q. Of course. INQ0014604. We will look at the first page. Just four lines up you see against lan Harvey's name: "Been through all the evidence."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course. A. Thank you. Q. Of course. INQ0014604. We will look at the first page. Just four lines up you see against lan Harvey's name: "Been through all the evidence." And he then starts talking about another aspect of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course. A. Thank you. Q. Of course. INQ0014604. We will look at the first page. Just four lines up you see against Ian Harvey's name: "Been through all the evidence." And he then starts talking about another aspect of the evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Not later. But at that time, which is what I am talking about here, that's all I was aware of Q. So A was that Excel spreadsheet. Q. The Executives told you that a nurse had been identified by a Consultant, that is what they told you? A. Yes, a nurse had been identified by a Consultant. Q. Yes, yes. And they also told you in that first meeting that they had conducted their own investigation, Ian Harvey is noted as recalling "it's all been investigated". We can look at that note if you would like to? A. I would like to, please, yes, just to remind myself. Q. Yes, of course. A. Thank you. Q. Of course. INQ0014604. We will look at the first page. Just four lines up you see against lan Harvey's name: "Been through all the evidence." And he then starts talking about another aspect of

1	suggested that its content was wrong. The dispute was
2	about its interpretation?
3	A. I am not aware of the thematic review that you
4	are talking about other than in in the broadest
5	terms. I was presented with the Excel spreadsheet in
6	isolation.
7	Q. So the thematic review was a document that was
8	provided to all reviewers beforehand and it was the
9	document that the lead reviewer commented upon in that
10	email which you say you didn't see?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. So that is
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. So that is Dr Brearey's work in February that
15	you were told about and the document that you received?
16	A. I only remember seeing the Excel spreadsheet.
17	That's what I am talking about there, I am not talking
18	about the thematic review.
19	Q. Well, did you think that there was in fact any
20	dispute of fact over whether or not Letby had been
21	correctly identified at nine out of the ten deaths?
22	A. The sorry, can you say that again?
23	Q. Yes, of course. Did you think that there was
24	any dispute of fact about the contention that Letby was
25	present at nine out of the ten deaths, or associated
	42
1	that, do you agree, Ms McLaughlan, that at no time did
1 2	that, do you agree, Ms McLaughlan, that at no time did the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which
2	the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which
2 3	the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong?
2 3 4	the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong?A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel
2 3 4 5	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or
2 3 4 5 6	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it? A. Sorry, say that again, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it? A. Sorry, say that again, please? Q. Of course. It would be quite a surprising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it? A. Sorry, say that again, please? Q. Of course. It would be quite a surprising state of affairs, given how easy it would be to check
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it? A. Sorry, say that again, please? Q. Of course. It would be quite a surprising state of affairs, given how easy it would be to check that, if the Executives had checked it, found that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it? A. Sorry, say that again, please? Q. Of course. It would be quite a surprising state of affairs, given how easy it would be to check that, if the Executives had checked it, found that it was wrong, and then didn't tell you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it? A. Sorry, say that again, please? Q. Of course. It would be quite a surprising state of affairs, given how easy it would be to check that, if the Executives had checked it, found that it was wrong, and then didn't tell you? A. That's right. But we hadn't seen it for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it? A. Sorry, say that again, please? Q. Of course. It would be quite a surprising state of affairs, given how easy it would be to check that, if the Executives had checked it, found that it was wrong, and then didn't tell you? A. That's right. But we hadn't seen it for ourselves.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the Executives suggest to you that the analysis which suggested an association was wrong? A. I don't know that he's referring to the Excel spreadsheet or Q. I will just ask my question again. Do you agree that at no time the Executives suggested to you that the analysis indicating that Letby was associated with nine out of ten deaths was wrong? A. No. Q. They are here saying that they had been through all the evidence, that's what the note records. So do you agree it would be quite a surprising state of affairs if there was actually any dispute about something which could be so readily checked if you hadn't been told about it? A. Sorry, say that again, please? Q. Of course. It would be quite a surprising state of affairs, given how easy it would be to check that, if the Executives had checked it, found that it was wrong, and then didn't tell you? A. That's right. But we hadn't seen it for

1	that paragraph 108; that it was at that point it was	1
2	uncorroborated, it's that simple.	2
3	Q. But uncorroborated by whom?	3
4	A. Anybody.	4
5	Q. Well, it had been corroborated by the	5
6	Executives.	6
7	A. But I don't know that that's what he's	7
8	referring to four lines up on that page.	8
9	Q. Well, if you were uncertain about whether that	9
10	underlying very simple analysis was correct or not, did	10
11	you ever ask?	11
12	A. We didn't get that at that point.	12
13	Q. Well, you	13
14	A. We didn't have it at that point.	14
15	Q. You had received the thematic review which	15
16	said the same thing?	16
17	A. I don't recall seeing that Excel spreadsheet	17
18	before we received it I believe I received it on that	18
19	first day of the review.	19
20	Q. When the Executives told you that the doctors	20
21	had or the doctor had identified this association, did	21
22	you say to them, "Have you checked to see whether that's	22
23	right?"	23
24	A. I don't recall.	24
25	Q. Well, is there any record of you having said	25
	45	
1	time when we were given that document that I was	1
2	given that document to see that that's all we had.	2
3	Q. On what basis could you assert that it wasn't	3
4	based on fact?	4
5	A. So the the doctor that I understand	5
6	completed that was one person who may, who could have	6
7	and manipulated the data without seeing the	7
8	underlying rotas. We had seen the doctors' rotas,	8
9	I understand, but not the nursing rotas.	9
10	Q. I'm afraid I am going to have to ask you to	10
11	look at your assertion: you weren't saying maybe it	10
12	wasn't based on fact, you have asserted in terms it was	12
13	not based on fact. How were you in a position to hold	12
14	that view in circumstances, particularly as this is	14
15	a doctor who's done the analysis, and that analysis has	15
16	been available for everybody to check at the hospital	16
17	and nobody in the 48 hours you conducted this inspection	17
18	suggested it was wrong, so how is it that you come to be	18
19	asserting it was not based on fact?	10
20	A. I was wrong to do that.	20
20	Q. Well, just taking a step back. Do you think	20
21	until this moment, in this hearing, you had rather	21
23	underestimated the significance of the information you	23
23	and a contractor and any annual of any morthagon you	20
	were provided with by the doctors?	24
24 25	were provided with by the doctors? A. That	24 25

so? Α. No. Q. Do you have any recollection of having said so? I just said I don't recall. Α. Q. Well, I think -- so you don't have a recollection of saying so? Α. No. Q. So does it seem likely that you didn't say 0 that? 1 Α. I didn't ask. 2 Q. Could the explanation for that be because 3 everybody at all of the meetings that you had were 4 proceeding on the basis that underlying facts were 5 correct, that it was a dispute about the interpretation of those facts that represented the difference between 6 7 the different sides? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Q. So if that is the basis on which the entire 0 review was conducted, just help us with why in your reflection in May of 2024 you are talking about that !1 particular chart as not being based on fact and being 2 23 uncorroborated? 4 Α. Because we hadn't seen -- I hadn't seen the 25 evidence on which it was based. It was that moment in 46 Q. The overall significance of it, do you think that at the time you ascribed too little significance to 3 it? Α. Yes. Q. Why do you think it has taken until now for you to see that? Α. I can't answer that specifically. I --I can't -- I -- I don't know. Well, what additional factors were you, Q. 0 incorrectly as it must be, weighing in the balance to -to cause you to think less of that information at the 1 2 time? 3 The circumstances in which I was given that Α. 4 information were that there was a lot of assertions at 5 the time that Ms Letby was being scapegoated. 6 Q. Do you think that you placed too great an 7 emphasis upon that? 8 In retrospect, yes. Α. 9 Did you have enough information at the time to Q. 0 make the balanced judgment that you are now making? Α. No. 1 2 Q. Why not? 3 Α. Because a lot has happened since then.

- 24 **Q.** But on the one hand of course you are mindful
 - of the individual employee and the possibility of being

48

(12) Pages 45 - 48

scapegoated. On the other hand you have got two 1 2 doctors, as we will come to in a moment, sitting in front of you telling you that they are, having exercised 3 4 their professional expertise, dealing with an unusual cohort of patients and they cannot see any other 5 6 explanation and they are worried. 7 Why is that not enough to weigh in the balance and 8 say; well, obviously it's not for me to determine which 9 is right, but we need to act on the basis that the 10 frankly more serious of those risks is right? In the context we were at the time we also had 11 Α. had -- we had knowledge that the cases had been through 12 a Coroner's investigations who had, they had been 13 through network reviews. So I don't think we were in 14 a place at that time to think the unthinkable. 15 16 Well, you presumably -- and in fact you tell Q. 17 us in your witness statement, you are aware of the case of Beverley Allitt? 18 19 Α. But not -- we weren't in that context at the 20 time. 21 Well, the context is that somebody was saying Q. 22 a nurse may be killing babies. 23 Α. That wasn't until afterwards, I think. 24 Wasn't that exactly what Dr Brearey and Q. 25 Dr Jayaram were saying that that was their worry; 49 1 Q. Well, look, let's have a look at some of what 2 you were told in more detail. We can deal with the 3 preparation fairly briefly. You saw both sets of Terms 4 of Reference but I think that not knowing the 5 information that Ian Harvey provided to Sue Eardley you 6 didn't perceive a difference between the two of them? 7 Α. There was a slight difference in one of the 8 Terms of Reference about the common themes I think, 9 but --You also tell us that you didn't see the lead 10 Q. reviewer's email in which he identified the commonality 11 of Letby? 12 13 Α. Yes. 14 I mean, if we just pause to think about that. Q. The lead reviewer on the information that you had all 15 been sent had identified that for himself? 16 17 Α. I'm not sure that that was in ... 18 Q. He saw the thematic review --Α. 19 Okay. 20 Q. -- which identified Letby as being present at nine out of the ten deaths which is? 21 22 Α. I don't recall seeing that. 23 Was it your practice to read every document Q. 24 that you were sent? 25 Not every single document, no. Α.

51

1	somebody may be killing babies?
2	A. Yes. But I think that I can't speak for
3	everybody else but I think at that time we thought that
4	had been excluded because of all of the other work that
5	had gone on around before the College was involved.
6	Q. What did you think that had been done to
7	exclude that possibility?
8	A. That there had been no red flags raised by the
9	organisations I had already talked about, so the
10	Coroners had been involved and the CDOP and the network
11	review had all looked at those babies' deaths.
12	Q. The network review had concluded that they
13	couldn't identify a common theme, that was in the
14	thematic review
15	A. (Nods)
16	Q. that was sent to you.
17	But what organisation is capable of determining
18	whether or not murder has been committed?
10	A. So the well, of course that would be the
20 21	police.
21 22	Q. You knew the police hadn't been involved?A. Yes.
22 23	
23 24	Q. Although the doctors wanted the police to be involved?
	A. Yes.
25	A. Tes. 50
1	Q. If a document was identified as thematic
2	review, would that be the sort of document that you
3	would think may be important?
4	A. I am surprised that I didn't look at it, yes.
5	Q. Are you able to take it from me because I know
6	that you read Ms Eardley's evidence from Thursday or we
7	can look at the references, that in her email
8	circulating it to you all access to the material, she
9	specifically drew attention to the thematic review as
10	being one the documents that should be considered?
11	A. Could I see that, please?
12	Q. Yes, of course. INQ0012846. This is
13	12 August and what she says here, it is the third
14	paragraph:
15	"Key things to look at but probably the Mortality
16	Reviews. There are some concerns coming out of
17	Transport Service. Please keep the Terms of Reference
18	in mind."
19	
19 20	A. That is, is that I I thought you said it was entitled "Thematic Review"?
20 21	Q. "Of Neonatal Mortality" is the full title of
21 22	the document?
22 23	A. Okay. Okay. I I don't remember seeing the
23 24	email Lobviously received it Loon't recall

24 email. I obviously received it. I don't recall.

25 **Q.** Well, let's move forward to day one and it's 52

in your first meeting with Ian Harvey and Alison Kelly 1 2 that you are told about the doctors' concerns. 3 Yes. Α. 4 Q. What was your overall impression of Mr Harvey's attitude towards the seriousness of the 5 6 allegations and the calling of the police? 7 A. I don't recall the conversation specifically 8 and the detail of the conversation. I think the feeling 9 that I got was that he didn't want to do that. 10 Are you able to give us any more detail about Q. where that feeling might have come from? Is that just 11 an impression of the overall conversation? 12 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. And so far as Alison Kelly was concerned, the other person present at that first meeting, what was 15 16 your overall impression of her attitude towards the 17 seriousness of the allegations and calling the police? I don't recall. I recall her being supportive 18 Α. 19 of Ms Letby. 20 Q. Now, one of the notes, and we will bring it up on screen, we are not going to look at all of it, 21 22 INQ0014604, this is a note by Ms Eardley who was acting 23 as notetaker, and this is really just to prompt your 24 collection, I hope. 25 We can see halfway down the text, so it's about 53 1 Α. Yes, go back to the top. 2 Q. Go back to the first page, I have got up in 3 front of me --4 Α. It must be. 5 -- the transcription. Q. 6 Α. Yes. Sorry, it's halfway down on that first 7 page. 8 Q. Yes. 9 So it says £the Director of Corporate Affairs Α. was DCI before" and then there is the bit that is 10 redacted. 11 12 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Before he retired. MR DE LA POER: He retired. 13 14 Α. Yes, and then the arrow down below that is "rely on him reference police" I think that says, rather 15 than "not police". So it would appear to me that they 16 17 took advice from the Director of Corporate Affairs about going to the police. 18 19 At that time what did you understand Q. 20 Ian Harvey and Alison Kelly's attitude towards going to the police was? 21 22 Α. Not to do that because they had taken advice 23 from the DCI. But this is my -- the previous DCI. This 24 was my interpretation now as I don't recall that from 25 the time.

two-thirds of the way down: 1 2 "Director of Corporate Affairs was DCI before he" and then "huge nettle to grasp, need to unpick things 3 4 around", then "rely on him". So these are handwritten notes transcribed so they 5 6 are not always easy to interpret. But do you have 7 a recollection of being told that the Director of Corporate Affairs was a former Detective Chief 8 9 Inspector? 10 Α. I don't recall that. However, could it -- is it possible to see the handwritten note because I looked 11 at this again last night and I think the -- this 12 transcript is not quite accurate? 13 14 Q. If you just bear with me a moment. 15 Α. Thank you, sorry. 16 Not at all. INQ0010124. So you will just Q. 17 have to help us to navigate where it was that you --It's down further down the notes where there 18 Α. 19 is an indent. 20 Q. So if we go to the next page. 21 Α. And further down, sorry. And further down 22 again. Oh, where was it? 23 Sorry. Further down. No, it must be --24 I think we are going to need to go back Q. 25 because we are moving off that meeting? 54 1 Q. Thank you. I wonder if we can go back to the 2 typed notes, INQ0014604. 3 We are going to need to go to page 2. This is 4 something that your colleague Ms Mancini says. In the 5 middle of the page, "Alex", do you see that that 6 reference, "Can we see PM reports?" 7 Α. Yes 8 Q. Now, would it be normal for an Invited Service Review to be reviewing the postmortem reports for 9 individual patients? 10 I don't know. I don't think so but I don't 11 Δ. 12 know Q. 13 Well, just -- I appreciate this is what the 14 nursing member of the panel is saying, but you have an understanding of what the purpose of such reviews is 15 16 for? 17 Α. (Nods) Do you think that was an opportunity for you 18 Q. to say: I just think we all need to take stock here? 19 20 Α. Yes. Q. That we are not here to look at the postmortem 21 22 reports for individual children, we are here to do 23 a service review?

- 24 **A.** I think we were all a bit shocked about what
- 25 we had heard. Yes, it was a missed opportunity.

1	Q. So that's a wrong turn, isn't it, for the	1	
2	whole review process?	2	turn
3	A. Okay.	3	
4	Q. If we go to page 3, just above "CM's process"	4	
5	which I think we will come to in a moment, which is	5	
6	a reference to you, we see what it says is:	6	
7	"Need details of nurses who looked after the babies	7	with
8	at the time."	8	for y
9	Again this appears to be the reviewer's, and it is	9	you
10	not ascribed to any particular individual, asking for	10	
11	the details of individual nurses who were looking after	11	proc
12	the babies?	12	
13	A. (Nods)	13	agai
14	Q. Again is that something that you would expect	14	be s
15	at an Invited Service Review?	15	
16	A. Given the information it goes back to what	16	agai
17	I said before about not having had the information until	17	•
18	this point.	18	
19	' It's getting a bit muddied.	19	Exe
20	Q. Well, it rather looks like you are suggesting	20	
21	to the Executives that you will carry out some kind of	21	
22	investigation of which nurses were on duty or associated	22	of th
23	with the deaths and when I say "you", I mean you	23	revie
24	collectively, not you personally?	23	have
25	A. Yes, yes.	25	look
20	A. 163, yes. 57	25	1000
1	A. Yes.	1	
2		2	aba
2	Q. Is that what they were telling you at that time?	2	abo
4		4	oont
4 5	1 5	4 5	cont
	gave us the impression that they hadn't given any		h
6	credence to the allegations.	6	have
/	Q. Page 5. We can see right at the bottom:	7	thos
8	"CMC parents complaints", which appears to be you	8	the
9	asking whether the parents had complained, and then what	9	rega
10	appears to be an answer from the Executives:	10	befo
11	"Contacted as many parents as possible before it	11	you
12	went to the paper. No extra complaints."	12	expr
13	Then over the page:	13	of d
14	"Accepted we are doing the right thing. Nobody had	14	
15	raised concerns."	15	
16	And no and there is a triangle signalling no	16	inter
17	draining, presumably, before that in terms of complaints	17	
18	or no warning."	18	
19	Did you think that the views of the parents were	19	som
20	important to your review?	20	part
21	A. Sorry, could we go back down to the previous	21	conf
22	page?	22	the
23	Q . Yes, of course.	23	post
24	A. Because I think this was about the unit being	24	revie
25	downgraded.	25	
	59		

1	Q. So again would you say that is another wrong
2	turn that the review is taking in that first meeting?
3	A. It could be seen like that, yes.
4	Q. Well, do you see it that way?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. We then see "CM's process", and was this you
7	with your background and experience trying to understand
8	for yourself what had been done so far as the nurse who
9	you had been told about was the subject of suspicion?
10	A. Yes. I believe I was asking about what
11	process had been undertaken.
12	Q. Yes. And if we go over to page 4, we can see
13	again it is not attributed to anybody but what seems to
14	be said is:
15	"Just taken out of duties. How to get her back in
16	again."
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. That seems perhaps more likely that that's the
19	Executives speaking
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. rather than the reviewer. But on the basis
22	of that note, what seems to be being said to you, the
23	reviewers, on 1 September by the Executives is that they
24	have taken her out of the duties, but what they are
25	looking to do is get her back?
	58
1	Q. I think the preceding topic is discussion
2	about Occupational Health as recorded in these notes.
3	A. I don't I don't know, I can't recall the
4	context that I would have asked about that.
5	Q. Bearing in mind that Ms Mancini appears to
6	have asked to see the postmortem results in relation to
7	those babies, what was the ethical position so far as
8	the RCPCH were concerned and consent? Would you have
9	regarded yourself as needing to get the parents' consent
10	before you could see a postmortem on their baby or would
11	you have regarded that as something, I mean, I saw your
12	expression there and quizzical perhaps is the right way
13	of describing it?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. I mean, you were there representing the
16	interests of patients and parents
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. and so on, so invading their privacy is
18 19	
	Q and so on, so invading their privacy is
19	Q. and so on, so invading their privacy is something that you would have an eye on presumably as part of that function to make sure that their confidentiality was respected. What did you understand
19 20	Q. and so on, so invading their privacy is something that you would have an eye on presumably as part of that function to make sure that their

23 postmortem reports about their babies being given to the 24 reviewers?

A. I can't say I gave it thought at the time.60

Do you think that's something you should have 1 Q. 2 been thinking about? 3 I should have done. Α. 4 Q. Do you think that there's a possibility at least that you were for whatever reason perhaps not 5 6 putting the parents of those babies at the centre of 7 your thinking as you were conducting this review? 8 I can't, I can't, I can't say. Perhaps they Α. 9 weren't at the centre. 10 Q. Is it fair to say that of all the people who were there, and everybody should have that in mind, but 11 it was your role to be the check and balance on that and 12 ensure that that happened? 13 14 But -- yes. Α. 15 Q. The next discussion -- thank you, we can take 16 that down and again I am certainly not trying to rush 17 you, but we have been over some of this already in terms of what you were told. You had a discussion with 18 19 Dr Brearey and Dr Jayaram and in summary, they told you 20 that things had been fine until June 2015 when they had had three deaths? 21 22 Α. (Nods) 23 Q. And that at that stage, the fact that there was a common nurse was noted but not thought to be 24 25 significant? 61 1 they? 2 Α. Yes 3 Q. So whatever --4 Α. Yes, yes. 5 Well, they also told you that they conducted Q. 6 research into how Letby might have killed the babies 7 because they told you that they had looked up air embolism, didn't they? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. And the notes record the word "chilling" against Dr Jayaram as he described the process of him 11 conducting that research. Do you remember him using the 12 word "chilling"? 13 14 Α. No 15 Do you have an impression of the emotion or Q. lack of emotion that he spoke about this with? 16 17 Α. No. Q. The note also makes it absolutely clear 18 "injecting air into babies", that's the handwritten note 19 20 of what was being said. 21 Α. (Nods) 22 Q. So is it fair to say that at the end of that 23 meeting, you had had communicated to you very clearly 24 that they at that moment in time suspected -- no more than that, suspected -- that Letby may have murdered 25

63

Α. 1 Yes. 2 Q. Dr Jayaram told you how it was the way in which the babies collapsed which was the concern to him? 3 4 Δ. (Nods) And they told you about the thematic review 5 Q. 6 that had been conducted and said that the deaths --7 increase in the mortality rate was still unexplained? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Q. They told you about the fact that the nurse 10 that they were concerned about had been on shift at all the times and that that had been something that they had 11 told the Executives; is that right? 12 13 Α. Yes. 14 And they told you that Letby had been moved Q. from night shifts to day shifts and that the pattern had 15 16 then changed? 17 Α. Yes. Q. 18 Now, Dr Stewart's note of that meeting 19 includes this: 20 "Paeds worried about foul play." 21 And that is something that you looked in your 22 statement to reflect upon. Do you recall the phrase 23 "foul play" being used? 24 Α. I don't think so. 25 Q. But they were worried about murder, weren't 62 1 babies? 2 Could you take me to that note, please? Α. 3 Q. Yes, of course. 4 Α. Sorry. 5 Q. INQ0014604. Which particular part of it? Is 6 it the embolism? 7 Α. Yes. 8 Q. Yes, of course. So we will go to page 10 for 9 this. So we see at the bottom: "When thinking forensic what happens with air 10 embolism? Looked at case studies and last [query] 11 observation: chilling. Just like what happened. Babies 12 [and then if we go over the page] unresponsive to any 13 14 inputs." 15 And lists them: 16 "Odd skin discolouration, blue with eyelids of pink 17 in the ..." 18 And then this: "Injecting air into the babies" with "??" against 19

20 it.

21

So that is what I was suggesting the notes record?

22 Α. Sure

23 Q. My question was whether you agree that at the

24 end of that meeting, they had communicated to you and

the other reviewers that they were suspicious of whether 25 64

(16) Pages 61 - 64

1	Letby had murdered babies?
2	A. I'm not sure. I don't remember those words
3	being said. So I'm not sure whether they those words
4	were said or whether that is Ms Eardley's interpretation
5	of what was being said.
6	Q. Well
7	A. I'm sorry, I just don't remember that and
8	I don't remember the word "chilling" being used.
9	Q. Well, there are a number of possibilities that
10	arise, if you don't remember.
11	One of them is that it wasn't said, although we do
12	know what Ms Eardley has recorded?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Another is that you didn't really in light of
15	what the Executives had told you, perhaps, think that
16	what they were saying was important or significant?
17	A. I don't recall it. That's the problem.
18	Q. But if somebody had told you that they thought
19	somebody else was murdering babies, that's quite
20	a memorable thing to be told, isn't it?
21	A. It is, which is
22	Q . So can you help us at all?
23	A. I am trying to help. I don't recall.
24	Q. We know that the meeting thank you, we can
25	take that down which followed was with the other
	65
1	What I suggest is that effectively what happened at
1 2	What I suggest is that effectively what happened at lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told
2	lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told
2 3	lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have
2 3 4	lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies.
2 3 4 5	lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation?
2 3 4 5 6	lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you. Q. But it may very well be that we don't need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you. Q. But it may very well be that we don't need to in order for you to understand the flavour of what we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you. Q. But it may very well be that we don't need to in order for you to understand the flavour of what we are talking about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you. Q. But it may very well be that we don't need to in order for you to understand the flavour of what we are talking about. So page 23, please. So right at the bottom under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you. Q. But it may very well be that we don't need to in order for you to understand the flavour of what we are talking about. So page 23, please. So right at the bottom under the line, the word is "team" that is what we understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you. Q. But it may very well be that we don't need to in order for you to understand the flavour of what we are talking about. So page 23, please. So right at the bottom under the line, the word is "team" that is what we understand from Ms Eardley, it actually in the typed notes says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you. Q. But it may very well be that we don't need to in order for you to understand the flavour of what we are talking about. So page 23, please. So right at the bottom under the line, the word is "team" that is what we understand from Ms Eardley, it actually in the typed notes says "Tom" but it is team?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 lunchtime based upon the notes of what Ms Eardley told us was that the doctors war gamed how Letby may have been murdering the babies. Do you remember such a conversation? A. No. Q. Well, let's have a look at the note INQ0010124, page 23. This is the typed note and I am going to make a correction based upon what we know to be right and can I say that you will see that two words are redacted, we are not going to mention those words? A. Okay. Q. If you need to see them to remind yourself, then I will find a way for you to do that? A. Okay, thank you. Q. But it may very well be that we don't need to in order for you to understand the flavour of what we are talking about. So page 23, please. So right at the bottom under the line, the word is "team" that is what we understand from Ms Eardley, it actually in the typed notes says "Tom" but it is team? A. Thank you.

1	Consultants and they were all concerned, weren't they,
2	between them, about the deaths, that was the impression
3	they were giving, and did they appear to you to be
4	supportive of Dr Brearey and Dr Jayaram?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. So now we are up to seven Consultants who
7	appear to be crediting this possibility; do you agree?
8	A . Yes.
9	Q. Then there is a discussion at lunchtime. Do
10	you know what the phrase "war gaming" means?
11	A. I I know what I think.
12	Q. Yes, well, I want to make sure we are on the
13	same page, so an unusual phrase
14	A. Would you explain it from your perspective?
15	Q. Yes, of course it is the notion, and it's
16	often used in the context of military medicine because
17	of the overlap, of where doctors military doctors
18	come together and they come up with scenarios as to how
19	you might treat a patient or how a particular piece of
20	surgery might happen, they just talk about it in terms
21	of "war gaming" that, so it is the idea that you talk
22	about multiple scenarios in a constructive way?
23	A. Okay.
24	Q. You are familiar at least with the idea of
25	doing that
	66
1	sequence and she told us this was the first opportunity
~	1 11 2
2	that the team had had to sit in private and discuss
2	·
	that the team had had to sit in private and discuss everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that
3	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that
3 4 5	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals.
3 4	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay.
3 4 5 6	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical:
3 4 5 6 7 8	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the sector of t
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making suggestions about embolism, insulin injection, and those
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making suggestions about embolism, insulin injection, and those two other matters that we are not going to publicise.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making suggestions about embolism, insulin injection, and those two other matters that we are not going to publicise. Do you remember that conversation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making suggestions about embolism, insulin injection, and those two other matters that we are not going to publicise. Do you remember that conversation? A. No. Q. Do you know why you wouldn't remember that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making suggestions about embolism, insulin injection, and those two other matters that we are not going to publicise. Do you remember that conversation? A. No. Q. Do you know why you wouldn't remember that conversation, is it because that's not something that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making suggestions about embolism, insulin injection, and those two other matters that we are not going to publicise. Do you remember that conversation? A. No. Q. Do you know why you wouldn't remember that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 everything that they had been told, much of which was new to many of them. And that there are two words that you can simply take it from me that those are chemicals. A. Okay. Q. Okay so two different types of chemical: " or insulin injection or air embolism but all had different presentation." That is what her note records. This was a conversation she told us at which the team was together at lunchtime and at which the doctor members of the team were having a discussion about how it could be that there were different presentations for each of these babies if somebody was murdering them and they were war gaming how that might have occurred by making suggestions about embolism, insulin injection, and those two other matters that we are not going to publicise. Do you remember that conversation? A. No. Q. Do you know why you wouldn't remember that conversation, is it because that's not something that you would have paid attention to or do you think that

1	A.	I do not recall that at all.
2	Q.	Because would you agree that's quite an
3 4		hary conversation for the Review Team to be
	naving at A.	lunchtime on day one of the RCPCH visit?
5		I don't recall. I I may not have been
6 7		ay have been doing something else but I do not
7 8	Q.	vas not participating in that conversation. Forgive me. My question was: do you agree
8 9		5 ,
9 10	uiat uiat i A .	s an extraordinary conversation? Yes.
11	Q.	Do you agree that the very fact of that
12		tion, whether or not you were present, the very
13		at conversation is itself the clearest
14		that at that stage the reviewers should have
15	said	
16	Δ.	Yes.
17	Q.	if we are getting into a conversation about
18		night murder babies, we just need to walk away
19		and the police need to be involved?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	So would you say that anybody involved in that
22	conversa	tion ought to have been saying that?
23	Α.	Yes.
24	Q.	We can take that down, thank you very much.
25	Afte	r that lunchtime break, the next meeting was
		69
1	Q.	Would that have been an appropriate question
1 2	Q . to ask?	Would that have been an appropriate question
-		Would that have been an appropriate question Yes.
2	to ask?	
2 3	to ask? A. Q.	Yes.
2 3 4	to ask? A. Q.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should
2 3 4 5	to ask? A. Q. that that o	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should
2 3 4 5 6	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n?
2 3 4 5 6 7	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do of that you had some responsibility in that? Of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to ask? A. Q. that that of have been A. Q. you accept	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do of that you had some responsibility in that? Of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to ask? A. Q. that that of have been A. Q. you accept A. Q. safeguard	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material t have any	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material t have any of this allo	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to ask? A. Q. that that of have been A. Q. you accept A. Q. safeguard material thave any of this allo is that be	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material t have any of this allo is that be perspection	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do of that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding we?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material t have any of this allo is that bei perspecti A.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding ve? I don't recall that question being asked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to ask? A. Q. that that of have been A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material thave any of this allo is that be perspectin A. Q.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding ve? I don't recall that question being asked. Well, do you think that the reason for that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material t have any of this allo is that be perspection A. Q. because	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do of that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding ve? I don't recall that question being asked. Well, do you think that the reason for that is it wasn't asked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material t have any of this allo is that be perspecti A. Q. because I A.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do of that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding ve? I don't recall that question being asked. Well, do you think that the reason for that is it wasn't asked? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material t have any of this allo is that bei perspecti A. Q. because A. Q.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding ve? I don't recall that question being asked. Well, do you think that the reason for that is it wasn't asked? Yes. And do you think it should have been?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material thave any of this allo is that bei perspection A. Q. because of A. Q. because of A. Q.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding ve? I don't recall that question being asked. Well, do you think that the reason for that is it wasn't asked? Yes. And do you think it should have been? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to ask? A. Q. that that of have bee A. Q. you accep A. Q. safeguard material t have any of this allo is that bei perspecti A. Q. because A. Q.	Yes. Now, there is no record, you can take from me, question was asked. Do you think it should n? Yes. Although it's a collective responsibility, do ot that you had some responsibility in that? Of course. Now, Alison Kelly was the Executive Lead for ding and we know that because that's within the hat was provided to the reviewers. Do you recollection of her being asked in the context egation; you are the safeguarding lead, how ing dealt with from a safeguarding ve? I don't recall that question being asked. Well, do you think that the reason for that is it wasn't asked? Yes. And do you think it should have been?

1	with the safeguarders. Do you remember meeting some of
2	the safeguarding team, Dr Mittal
3	A. If I was there then I was.
4	Q and Dr Isaac. So I believe this isn't one
5	of the meetings you suggested you weren't present at.
6	Now, one of the functions of your Invited Review
7	was to look at how well policies and procedures were
8	implemented and how robust things were around process.
9	Is that right?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. One of the policies and areas that was being
12	investigated was what was the approach to safeguarding;
13	is that right?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. No doubt that explains why the safeguarders
16	were spoken to.
17	We will circle back to the start of my questions.
18	What the doctors told you, the Consultants told
19	you, do you agree fits into the definition of
20	a safeguarding allegation?
20	A. Yes, it would.
22	Q. A meeting took place with the safeguarders and
23	one way to test how robust procedures would be would be
24	to say: are you aware of this concern?
24	A. Yes.
20	70
1	Q. She wasn't originally scheduled to be spoken
2	to. It has been suggested by Ms Eardley that it was
3	your idea, that is her recollection, and she says it was
4	to give Letby an opportunity to give her perspective,
5	that is Ms Eardley's recollection.
6	Do you know whose idea it was?
7	A. I cannot recall how the idea materialised,
8	l don't know.
9	Q. Do you agree it was a wrong turn?
10	A. I do now.
11	Q. Well, did you have enough information at the
12	time to realise that that was a wrong turn?
12 13	
	time to realise that that was a wrong turn?
13	time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No.
13 14	time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No. Q. You didn't?
13 14 15	time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No. Q. You didn't? A. No.
13 14 15 16	 time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No. Q. You didn't? A. No. Q. Well, you had a couple of hours earlier spoken
13 14 15 16 17	 time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No. Q. You didn't? A. No. Q. Well, you had a couple of hours earlier spoken to some Consultants who told you they thought she was
13 14 15 16 17 18	 time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No. Q. You didn't? A. No. Q. Well, you had a couple of hours earlier spoken to some Consultants who told you they thought she was a murderer, or she may be.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No. Q. You didn't? A. No. Q. Well, you had a couple of hours earlier spoken to some Consultants who told you they thought she was a murderer, or she may be. Was that not sufficient reason to think: probably
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No. Q. You didn't? A. No. Q. Well, you had a couple of hours earlier spoken to some Consultants who told you they thought she was a murderer, or she may be. Was that not sufficient reason to think: probably shouldn't be going to speak to her?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 time to realise that that was a wrong turn? A. No. Q. You didn't? A. No. Q. Well, you had a couple of hours earlier spoken to some Consultants who told you they thought she was a murderer, or she may be. Was that not sufficient reason to think: probably shouldn't be going to speak to her? A. No.

Q. But you were conducting a service review. Why 72

(18) Pages 69 - 72

were you investigating an individual case? 1 2 Α. We weren't investigating her. We were 3 interviewing her as part of the -- the nursing cohort. 4 O. Well, my question was to suggest that you were investigating her. It was her case, I was suggesting, 5 6 putting it as broadly as that, whether from an HR 7 perspective or any other perspective; you weren't there 8 to look at individual situations, were you? 9 No, but we didn't ask her about the case, her Α. 10 case Well, you were asking her about how she had 11 Q. been treated? 12 13 And relationships on the unit and those type Α. of questions. It was much broader than that. 14 But you had already identified all the people 15 Q. 16 that you needed to speak to for that purpose, hadn't 17 you, they were already rostered? 18 Α. Yes. 19 So presumably the only reason that you wanted Q. to speak to her was because of what you had been told 20 about her in the morning? 21 22 Α. She would have been in with the other group 23 otherwise, with the other group of nurses otherwise. 24 Q. So you think that Letby would have been spoken 25 to the following day? 73 1 about that and you made notes so we can refer to those. 2 I want to ask you about what may not have been 3 recorded in the notes, certainly what is suggested by 4 Letby, who we must not lose sight of the fact is 5 a convicted murderer, but she sent contemporaneous 6 messages to Dr U which I think you have seen and had 7 a chance to refresh your memory from. 8 INQ0000569 and it's page 34. Page 34. Can I just give the reference INQ0000569. Well, can we just take 9 that down from the screen for the moment. I am going to 10 need just to read this out to you. I know you have had 11 a chance to, but I don't want to create any unfairness 12 13 but I am not going to have that entire document up on 14 the screen so can we take it down, please. 15 The first message sent at 18:14. She says to Dr U: 16 "Thank you for your help. The two members were 17 nice." 18 Presumably a reference to you and Ms Mancini: "They didn't ask much about the babies, it was more 19 20 about the unit as a whole, et cetera." 21 In brief it looks as though there is potential for 22 this to go further over a long period of time. H 23 [presumably Hayley Cooper who was her 24 RCN representative] thinks we need to look at taking out 25 a grievance case."

75

Had -- had she not been moved from the unit Δ. 1 2 and she wasn't allowed to contact people on the unit. How do you know that she would have been 3 Q. 4 spoken to the following day; you didn't speak to all of the neonatal nurses? 5 6 Α. Well, she, she -- okay, she could have been 7 spoken to the next day as part of the group of nurses 8 that we spoke to. 9 Q. But the only reason that you would need to 10 speak to her as opposed to whichever nurses were available to speak to you was because of what you had 11 been told in that morning? 12 It felt like the right thing to do at the 13 Α. 14 time. 15 Q. Well, I am not disputing that. But did you 16 not have sufficient information to realise that you were 17 now moving in a direction that you ought not to have 18 been moving? 19 Α. We didn't think that at the time. 20 Again, but did you have enough information to Q. 21 realise that as a reasonable conclusion? 22 Α. Clearly not, otherwise we wouldn't have done 23 it. 24 Q. Now, in terms of the discussion we have 25 a record of that, I don't want to ask you any guestions 74 1 That is her first message to Dr U. 2 About 15 minutes later she sends another one: 3 "The report will take a minimum of six weeks with 4 the preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me 5 they think an investigation into the deaths will be 6 a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as 7 I would play a big part in that over due to being 8 a common factor and it could take several months." 9 All right, so I know you have seen those messages before and you weren't in fact a party to them at the 10 time. 11 12 Α. Yes I just want to ask about that. Was there an 13 Q. 14 off-the-record conversation involving you, Ms Mancini 15 and Letby? 16 Α. Not that I recall, no. 17 Q. Did you discuss whether she should take 18 a grievance? 19 Α. I believe her Union representative mentioned 20 that in our conversation. 21 I mean, it was in your mind at the end of that Q. 22 day one that there would be a recommendation for an 23 investigation, wasn't it? 24 Α. Yes, I -- I guess, yes. 25

Q. And what she seems to be saying is there was 76

that issue in a moment. We will take it in order that

"Not sure if the review will give you the answers you are looking for. Considered aborting and starting again but Terms of Reference to be important to get the

Do you recollect a discussion in which the

What -- who was in favour, who was against?

What consideration, if any, was given to the

I don't recall the conversation so I couldn't

Well, do you have any reason to think that

"Need independent Casenote Review of all the deaths by two independent people. Big concerns about Lucy plus need formal process to be started so she knows where she 78

I -- it would be speculation to say so.

We can see that it continues:

about having given your telephone number to Letby?A. I don't recall it being said. I only know

 Q. Then we can see last paragraph:
 "Needs to be put into a process for her protection and yours. Disciplinary process to get to the bottom." This appears to be that she is going to be disciplined on the basis of the allegations of the

Well a process to be put in place to --

so a process needed to be put in place because she had been moved from her place of work to another place of work, within the -- within the Trust without any process

And then something needed to be done in order to

A. But this is the type of process that needed to

80

investigate the allegations that were made about her. **Q.** Do you agree that a disciplinary process to

investigate the Consultants' allegations would be

be put into -- in place that the Invited Guide Review I believe it is that we looked at earlier talks about

I don't remember saying "disciplinary process"

Well, a disciplinary process?

I think there was a discussion, yes.

it appears. Somebody appears to say:

Do you see that at the top?

I -- I don't recall.

investigation if you carried on?

that was mentioned by anybody?

possible impact upon a regulatory or police

Yes, sorry.

team considered aborting?

background."

Α.

Q.

Α.

Q.

Α.

Q.

Α.

Q.

А. Q.

about it from the note. **Q.** Then we ca

Consultants; is that right?

being put in place to do that.

completely inappropriate?

for misconduct.

А. О.

Α.

say.

1	some discussion about the impact upon her because she	1
2	said "I need to prepare myself". So that is what she's	2
3	reporting that she's being told. So that is	3
4	a discussion about how she should cope with it. That is	4
5	her characterisation of it?	5
6	A. Sure.	6
7	Q. Do you have any recollection at all?	7
8	A. No.	8
9	Q. Now, it appears that Letby ended up with your	9
10	telephone number. Do you know how that happened?	10
11	A. No.	11
12	Q. Did you give her your telephone number?	12
13	A. No.	13
14	Q. You suggest in your witness statement:	14
15	"It appears that if my number was given to them it	15
16	was by the Invited Review manager."	16
17	Who do you mean by the Invited Review manager?	17
18	A. Ms Eardley.	18
19	Q. Ms Eardley. What do you base that upon?	19
20	A. The way the the one of the notes was	20
21	written the next day, I think.	21
22	Q. Well, let's have a look at that.	22
23	A. Gave I think it said "Gave Claire's	23
24	number".	24
25	Q. INQ0014605, page 6. We will just come back to	25
1	is."	1
2	So by that stage, that conclusion had been reached	2
3	that there needed effectively two processes, one	3
4	Casenote Review and one formal process for Letby?	4
5	A. Yes.	5
6	Q. Then if we see further down, about two-thirds	6
7	of the way down:	7
8	"We were worried to let her go home."	8
9	That is just picking up:	9
10	"Hayley to take her home, gave Claire's number to	10
11	Hayley plus Lucy worried about her mental health as	11
12	feels that everyone has turned their backs on her."	12
13	A. Yes.	13
14	Q. That is the reference in the notes to your	14
15	number?	15
16	A. Yes.	16
17	Q. So you were present at this meeting?	17
18	A. (Nods)	18
19	Q. Did you have any concerns about the fact that	19
20	your number had been given to Letby?	20
21	A. I don't I don't recall that, the only	21
22		22
~~	reason I know about this is from the note, not from	22
23	reason I know about this is from the note, not from giving my number. I I didn't give her my number.	22
23 24		

79

(20) Pages 77 - 80

2 3 4 5 6	Q . They weren't just talking about misconduct?	1	including other patients in the hospital, her access to
4 5	A. No, no.	2	records, all sorts of things.
5	Q. Murder is a form of misconduct, they are	3	Q. My question was: why not call the police
	talking about murder so	4	first?
6	A. I appreciate	5	A. lagree.
0	Q. I'm sorry, I don't want to talk across you but	6	Q. So we then read on. There's reference to
7	can I just ask my question: do you agree that	7	a grievance which you tell us you knew about.
8	a disciplinary process to get to the bottom of the	8	"If nothing happens good case for constructive
9	Consultants' allegations would be inappropriate?	9	dismissal. She knows it will be horrid."
10	A. Yes. But something had to be started in order	10	So that appears to be somebody at this meeting
11	to put a formal process in place.	11	telling the Executives that they have, that
12		12	inferentially Letby must know about the fact that there
13		13	is a process to come and that it's not going to be very
14	A. Not without other things happening. So she	14	pleasant for her which is very much the tenor of her
15	should in my view have been put through a process that	15	message to Dr U the night before about how she needed t
16	would have suspended her from practice, referred to the	16	prepare herself for it.
17	NMC, referred to the police, and the processes allowed	17	Just seeing
18	to take their course.	18	A. Yes, I can see that.
19	Q. Why don't you phone the police first?	19	Q. Just seeing this note now, bearing in mind
20	A. The order in which it happened wouldn't	20	this is something either said by you or said by
21	just it's hard to explain that this all should have	21	Ms Mancini because you were the only two people who
22	been done way before the College was involved in this	22	could speak to Letby's state of mind, does it look in
23	process. By just moving Ms Letby to another place of	23	fact as if there was this off-the-record conversation in
24	work without doing anything, without inform putting	24	which you and Ms Mancini told Letby that there was going
25	any formal process in place, left everybody at risk 81	25	to be an investigation that she needed to prepare 82
1	herself for?	1	" will list some areas of point to check in the
2	A. I don't know who said that. I can't answer	2	detailed review what needs looking at."
3	the	3	So ascribed to you in this note that's not your
4	Q. Well, what other explanation can you offer for	4	note, it is Ms Eardley's note, in the context of a more
5	why it was said either by you or in your presence "she	5	in-depth review of cases, you appear to be recorded to
6	knows it will be horrid"?	6	be saying:
7	A. But without knowing whether those were the	7	"Will list some areas of point to check in detailed
8	actual words that were said, I I don't know.	8	review."
9	Q. We are going to move away from the content the	9	A. I don't recall. I don't know what that means.
10	review, there were obviously other meetings that you had	10	Q. Well, let's see if we can have a look and see
11	including with senior nurse, we have the notes for that.	11	the recommendation. INQ0009611, this is the letter of
12	I would just like to move to the letter of	12	5 September, where the detailed Casenote Review is
	5 September. But before we do, we just need to go,	13	recommended.
13	while we still have this on screen, to page 34. So this	14	If we go to page 2. We can see that there are some
13 14	is the feedback session which we can go up if you	15	points to check to use the language of that note. This
	need to, but I hope you will be able to take from me	16	investigation should include as a minimum the following
14		17	elements"
14 15	that this is the feedback session involving Mr Chambers		
14 15 16 17	that this is the feedback session involving Mr Chambers right at the very end of the process?	18	Then there are four listed.
14 15 16 17 18	-	18 19	Then there are four listed. A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19	right at the very end of the process?		
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right at the very end of the process? A. Thank you.	19	A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right at the very end of the process?A. Thank you.Q. We can see "Tony, were these unexpected" is	19 20	A. Yes.Q. So what we appear to have is a meeting three days earlier in which the record indicates that you
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right at the very end of the process?A. Thank you.Q. We can see "Tony, were these unexpected" is right in the middle of the page there just to anchor you	19 20 21	A. Yes.Q. So what we appear to have is a meeting three
14 15 16	right at the very end of the process?A. Thank you.Q. We can see "Tony, were these unexpected" is right in the middle of the page there just to anchor you where we are?	19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. So what we appear to have is a meeting three days earlier in which the record indicates that you said: we are going to give you some points to check for

(21) Pages 81 - 84

1 items? 2 Α. I don't recall making any contribution to 3 those items. 4 O. If we look at (d), for example: 5 "Details of staff with access to the unit from four hours before the death of each infant." 6 7 Are you able to recognise that that is an 8 inappropriate recommendation for the RCPCH to be making? 9 Α. Yes 10 Q. Because that's a matter for the police, isn't it? 11 Α. 12 Yes. 13 Now, you were involved in the drafting of the Q. report in that you made some comments, but presumably 14 you read it through thoroughly and were signed up to the 15 16 finished product? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Q. INQ0010131. What we are just going to have 19 a look at now is page 6, please. Are we able to crop in towards the right-hand side? So just the centre middle, 20 21 please, thank you. 22 This is a part about the deaths in the report and 23 you have added a comment: 24 "I think we should mention here that some of these 25 were actually congenital abnormalities which were 85 1 as a result of congenital abnormalities? 2 Α. No. 3 Q. What explanation do you offer for proposing 4 that change, bearing in mind it's a medical issue? 5 As I explained in my witness statement, it was Α. 6 to provide balance. 7 Q. What do you mean by balance? 8 Α. We had been told by some of the senior nurses, I think, that the cluster of babies included some of 9 10 those with congenital ... 11 Is that something the doctors had told you? Q. 12 Α. Abnormalities. 13 Q. Or that they thought were significant? 14 Α. No. Well, let's imagine the balance that you have 15 Q. described. On the one hand you have got the fact that 16 these are unexplained and unexpected. Are you 17 suggesting that there is a countervailing factor to 18 somehow balance out that fact? 19 20 Α. Well, yes, because if some of them were as a result or some had congenital abnormalities then it 21 would be remiss not to add that balance in. 22 23 Q. Well --24 Α. As I understand it, my comment was removed so 25 it didn't happen.

1 counted as unexplained and unexpected." 2 Now, first of all, that's very much a medical issue, isn't it, that is under discussion there? 3 4 Δ. Yes Q. 5 And your function wasn't to make a medical 6 contribution --7 Α. No 8 Q. -- to this report; is that right? 9 Α. That's correct. 10 One interpretation of what you are doing there Q. is to diminish the potential significance of the 11 apparently unexplained and unexpected by implying that 12 some of them may be a result of congenital 13 abnormalities. That is one interpretation. Do you 14 recognise that at least --15 16 Α. Yes, yes. 17 Q. -- as an interpretation? 18 Α. Yes. 19 What you say in your witness statement is: Q. 20 "I thought it would be appropriate to provide some 21 balance ..." 22 Α. Yes 23 Q. "... in connection with this." 24 Were you seeking to diminish the significance of 25 those factors by implying that perhaps the deaths were 86 1 Q. Well, it is about your state of mind that we are looking at, not what was ultimately in the report 2 3 because an interpretation of this proposal was that you 4 were trying to minimise the seriousness of what the 5 doctors were suggesting --6 Α. No. 7 Q. -- by suggesting that there was a natural 8 explanation for the increase in neonatal mortality? 9 Α. No. I was just trying to provide some 10 balance. 11 O. The overall report did not provide an answer to the question at term of reference 4, did it? 12 13 Α. No. 14 Finally, you say in your witness statement Q. that the fact that there were two reports was 15 inappropriate --16 17 Α. Yes 18 -- or not appropriate. Why do you say that? Q. 19 It lacks transparency. Α. 20 Q. Is that something that you said at the time? 21 I think I spoke to Sue Eardley about it. Α. 22 Q. Before the report was released? 23 Α. I can't remember when. But yes, I think, yes 24 at some point during that process.

25 Q. What did you say to Sue Eardley?88

The Thirlwall Inquiry

Α. I don't recall. But I have had a conversation 1 1 2 with her about being -- there being more than one 2 3 report. 3 4 Q. Was the thrust of the conversation as you have 4 told us that you thought that was inappropriate because 5 5 6 it lacked transparency? 6 7 Yes, and it's confusing around version control 7 Α. 8 and who sees what. 8 9 MR DE LA POER: Ms McLaughlan, those are my 9 10 10 questions LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Just wait there. 11 11 Mr Sharghy, you have some questions. 12 12 13 Questions by MR SHARGHY 13 14 MR SHARGHY: Ms McLaughlan, good afternoon, 14 I represent one of the Families whose child was murdered 15 15 16 by Lucy Letby and I also ask questions on behalf of six 16 17 other Families as well. 17 18 I am not going to go over, you will be glad to 18 19 hear. a lot of the issues. 19 20 Sorry I am having real trouble hearing you. 20 Α. 21 21 Q. I am so sorry. 22 Is that better? 22 23 Α. That's much better, thank you. 23 24 Thank you, I am not going to go over a lot of Q. 24 25 the issues that you have already been asked questions 25 89 1 the feeling amongst the team was that there was some 1 2 limitations in gathering the detailed information from 2 3 the Trust within the remit of the Terms of Reference. 3 4 Does that ring true to your knowledge as to that 4 5 discussion? 5 6 Α. I don't recall a discussion like that. 6 7 Q. Do you recall any discussions at all whether 7 8 with the entire Review Team, or indeed with one or two 8 9 members, where the concept of additional documents was 9 10 raised? 10 Α. 11 Not specifically, no. 11 12 Q. Did you believe when you received the 12 13 information from the Trust that was placed on the Huddle 13 14 system --14 15 15 Α. Yes. -- that it contained all of the relevant 16 Q. 16 information for you and your colleagues to undertake the 17 17 review? 18 18 I assumed it did but then again looking 19 Α. 19 through the pack, the bundle that we received, 20 20 afterwards there was obviously additions later on that 21 21 22 I don't recall seeing. 22 23 Q. In relation to the process as it unfolds from 23 24 the morning of 1 September, when the review begins, you 24 say in your witness statement it became quite clear 25 25 91

about but there are a couple of matters that I do want to just press further, if I may. As lay member of the Review Team it is fair to say, isn't it, that you are not just there to make up the numbers? Α. Yes. Q. That your role would be integral to any discussions or indeed meetings that take place either before the review starts or indeed during the review process? Α. Yes. Q. Are you comfortable that you were involved in all discussions between the Review Team or indeed any meetings that took place? I was, but I understand from looking at this Α. information that there were discussions between the lead reviewer or email exchanges between the lead reviewer and Ms Eardley that I believe the rest of us weren't party to. The reason I am asking you this is because Q. Mrs Mancini is going to give oral evidence just after you, but she has said in her written witness statement to the Inquiry that there was a discussion before the review actually began in relation to additional evidence that the Review Team believed would be of assistance but 90 early on in the interviews -- and I think there you are referring to those with the Consultants Dr Brearey and Dr Jayaram -- that there are these concerns raised in particular regarding a connection between increase in neonatal deaths on the unit and a particular individual on the unit; is that fair? Α. I think that was raised actually in the very first meeting with the Medical Director, but then again with the Consultants, yes. Q. I am just going to press you a little bit further in relation to the decision thereafter made to interview Lucy Letby, knowing what you then knew, on that morning. Given that there were other nurses who you could have interviewed as a team, whether on that day or the day after, and putting aside that the service review was not going to consider any allegations against Lucy Letby, why was she so integral to the interview process that she was interviewed on that first day? Α. I think it was about availability, but I --I don't know. I didn't arrange the -- the interview so whether it was about availability, timing, I -- I can't answer that. Q. But specifically given what you were aware of by that stage, as a patient and public interest 92

representative on this panel, did you not even begin to 1 1 2 imagine that there could be a conflict here? 2 3 I clearly didn't. Α. 3 4 4 O. We heard from Hayley Griffiths, you may have known her as Hayley Cooper at the time, who was the RCN 5 5 all 6 rep that accompanied Lucy Letby to that meeting. It was 6 7 a fairly short meeting she indicated? 7 8 Α. (Nods) 8 9 Q. Fairly shortly after the questioning had 9 10 started Lucy Letby becomes very emotional and she leaves 10 the room. What Mrs Griffiths said to this Inquiry is 11 11 that one of the members, either yourself or Mrs Mancini 12 12 said something along the lines of: does she realise the 13 13 gravity or the severity of the allegations that are 14 14 being made against her? 15 15 16 Was that you who said that? 16 17 Α. I don't recall that happening at all. I don't 17 recall Ms Letby leaving the meeting. 18 18 19 Q. You don't recall --19 20 No. 20 Α. 21 21 Q. -- Lucy Letby becoming very emotional, leaving the room and being followed by her representative? 22 22 23 Α. No. 23 24 Q. And you have no recollection that one of the 24 25 two interviewers had said anything along the lines of: 25 93 1 I can see why you would say that, but from the 1 2 inside it didn't feel like that. 2 3 Q. On reflection, you don't believe that that is 3 4 exactly what happened, the shutters were kept down and 4 5 the situation was contained, ie the police weren't 5 6 called? 6 7 Α. That is your interpretation of that. 7 8 MR SHARGHY: Okay, my Lady, thank you those are my 8 9 questions? 9 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. Ms 10 10 Scolding? 11 11 MS SCOLDING: I have no questions of this witness, 12 12 13 thank you very much. 13 14 Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL 14 15 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much 15 16 indeed. 16 17 17 Just one matter from me just in relation to the end of the meeting with Ms Letby. I just want to check my 18 18 19 own note. 19 20 Do you have any memory of speaking to Ms Cooper --20 21 Α. Not 21 22 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: She has a memory of 22 23 thinking she had forgotten her coat and so went back in 23 24 to the room and spoke to you without Ms Letby being 24 25 there.

do you realise how severe that those allegations are? Α. No. She was very upset in the meeting which was why I was concerned for her mental health at that time. But I don't recall her leaving the meeting at Q. Final question. At paragraph 81 of your witness statement, you say that although you weren't involved in this discussion you did look at the transcript of what Andrew Higgins, who was a non-executive director, had said in relation to issues about why the police were not being called and why an independent review, effectively your review, is the most appropriate concept. The words that are ascribed there is that: "He indicated that: it's important to keep the shutters down and contain the situation." Do you now understanding not just what you knew at the time, but also on reflection, appreciate that that is precisely what the review that you were part of did? I wouldn't put it like that. Α. Q. How would you put it? Α. We were doing our best to help the Countess of Chester Hospital to discover what was going on. We were in a long line of organisations who were asked to look at those problems that they had got. 94 Α. No, I have no recollection of them being separate at all. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: No, all right. One final thing. When you were talking much earlier in your evidence about the evidence of the rota which you were attributing to Dr Brearey, although we note its genesis was with Eirian Powell, you said the doctor was one person who may or could have manipulated that information. What was your basis for saying that? Well, I was hesitant in saying it but Δ. I couldn't think of another word but we hadn't seen -we had seen I think we had seen the doctors' rotas on Huddle. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes, and you told us about that. I just want to know what you meant, or whether on reflection you don't want to repeat it, that he was one person who may or could have manipulated it and I was puzzled about that. What do you mean? Α. We -- because we didn't see the original data we had only got the interpretation of the data which can be, it can be manipulated is what I meant.

24 a basis for saying it had been manipulated?
25 A. No, no it wasn't a -- it was -- it, the --96

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So that you didn't have

The Thirlwall Inquiry

1	it's easy to even make a mistake in putting data into an
2	Excel spreadsheet to get that information back out
3	again.
4	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So he may have made
5	an error would have been another way to put it?
6	A. I wasn't suggesting that he had, but we
7	didn't because we only had that Excel spreadsheet
8	that had already been the data had already been
9	entered to, we hadn't seen the source data.
10	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you. Anything you
11	want to ask, Mr De La Poer?
12	MR DE LA POER: My Lady, no, thank you very much.
13	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much
14	indeed, Ms McLaughlan. You are free to go.
15	A. Thank you.
16	MR DE LA POER: My Lady the next witness is
17	Ms Mancini and subject to my Lady's better view we were
18	proposing to move on with her evidence now.
19	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes.
20	MR DE LA POER: Albeit that I think Mr Carr will be
21	asking for a shortened lunch break today when we get to
22	it.
23	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes. Thank you,
24	Mr De La Poer. So if you would like to re-organise the
25	front bench. If you would like to come straight up to
20	97
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. So do you want to read those sentences and
2 3	Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is?
2 3 4	Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is?A. Yes, read them first as they are?
2 3 4 5	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: The Review Team had a discussion about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly. We had that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly. We had that discussion and we made a decision that we wouldn't recommend that in the recommendations of the report."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly. We had that discussion and we made a decision that we wouldn't recommend that in the recommendations of the report." I think that this is an absolute oversight on my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly. We had that discussion and we made a decision that we wouldn't recommend that in the recommendations of the report." I think that this is an absolute oversight on my part as I was preparing my witness statement, that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly. We had that discussion and we made a decision that we wouldn't recommend that in the recommendations of the report." I think that this is an absolute oversight on my part as I was preparing my witness statement, that this is one of the questions that was put to me and I haven't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: "I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." A. Okay, the correction is that: "The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly. We had that discussion and we made a decision that we wouldn't recommend that in the recommendations of the report." I think that this is an absolute oversight on my part as I was preparing my witness statement, that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So do you want to read those sentences and tell us what the correction is? A. Yes, read them first as they are? Q. Read the final two sentences first and then tell us what the correction is. A. Okay: I wasn't actively involved in discussions with Ian Harvey about involving the police. The Review Team recommended that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly." Q. Yes, that is what it says at present. What is the correction? A. Okay, the correction is that: The Review Team had a discussion about recommending that the Medical Director and senior management contact the police directly. We had that discussion and we made a decision that we wouldn't recommend that in the recommendations of the report." I think that this is an absolute oversight on my part as I was preparing my witness statement, that this is one of the questions that was put to me and I haven't

99

1	the desk.
2	MS ALEXANDRA MANCINI (sworn)
3	Questions by MR CARR
4	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Do sit down.
5	A. Thank you.
6	MR CARR: Can we start with your full name, please.
7	A. Alexandra Mancini.
8	Q. You have prepared two statements for the
9 10	purposes of this Inquiry, the first dated 26 June 2024 and that deals with your involvement in the RCPCH
10	review?
12	A. Yes.
12	Q. A second more recent statement dated
13 14	6 November 2024, addressing recent work you have carried
14	out, developing a framework for BAPM?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Now, in respect of your first witness
18	statement, and that's the one that I am going to be
19	asking you questions about, I understand there is
20	a correction you want to make?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. It's at paragraph 87 of that statement. where
23	you deal with discussions about police involvement and
24	I think it's the last two sentences that you want to
25	correct?
	98
1	belief?
1 2	belief? A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.
2 3	A. Yes.Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say.
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of qualification in your statement. Paragraph 1 suggests
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of qualification in your statement. Paragraph 1 suggests 1991; paragraph 2, 1990.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of qualification in your statement. Paragraph 1 suggests 1991; paragraph 2, 1990. A. Okay. I do apologise. It should read 1990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of qualification in your statement. Paragraph 1 suggests 1991; paragraph 2, 1990. A. Okay. I do apologise. It should read 1990 for both.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of qualification in your statement. Paragraph 1 suggests 1991; paragraph 2, 1990. A. Okay. I do apologise. It should read 1990 for both. Q. In 1993 you started working as a paediatric
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of qualification in your statement. Paragraph 1 suggests 1991; paragraph 2, 1990. A. Okay. I do apologise. It should read 1990 for both. Q. In 1993 you started working as a paediatric nurse?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of qualification in your statement. Paragraph 1 suggests 1991; paragraph 2, 1990. A. Okay. I do apologise. It should read 1990 for both. Q. In 1993 you started working as a paediatric nurse? A. Yes. Q. Since 1998, you've worked as a neonatal nurse? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Before I start asking questions, I think there is something that you wish to say. A. Thank you. I would like to speak directly to the parents and offer my deepest and sincerest condolences that your babies have died and this I can only imagine how distressing this must be for you, so I am very, very sorry for what's happened. Thank you. Q. By profession you are a neonatal nurse? A. Yes. Q. You tell us in your statement that you qualified in New Zealand. There were two dates of qualification in your statement. Paragraph 1 suggests 1991; paragraph 2, 1990. A. Okay. I do apologise. It should read 1990 for both. Q. In 1993 you started working as a paediatric nurse? A. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Since 1998, you've worked as a neonatal nurse?

1	positions	2
2	ροsποπs Α .	Yes.
2	Q.	You spent around six years working as a matron
4		natal intensive care unit?
5	A.	Yes.
6	Q.	You explain at paragraph 4 of your statement
7		e time of the RCPCH review, in 2016, you were
8		ondon Regional Lead Nurse for national
9 10	palliative A.	For Neonatal Palliative Care.
10		-
11 12	Q.	You weren't a member of the RCPCH, were you?
	A.	No.
13	Q.	Your Royal College was?
14	A.	The Royal College of Nursing.
15	Q. A.	You were nominated by the RCN
16		Yes.
17	Q.	to serve on this review and you say, it is
18		h 4 again, that was due to your nursing
19	•	e, clinical governance experience as matron and
20	•	as Pan London Lead Nurse for Neonatal
21 22	Palliative A .	Yes.
22	д. Q.	
23 24		What did you understand to be the nursing ve or the reason for a nursing perspective
24 25		uired for this review?
25	being req	101
1	0	d Children?
2	A.	Yes.
2 3	A. Q.	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied
2 3 4	A. Q. at the tim	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement,
2 3 4 5	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it,	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers?
2 3 4 5	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q.	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please,
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00133	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00132 the statut	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00133 the statut The	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The be followed	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00133 the statut The be followed people with	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The be followed people will of the page	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The be followe people wi of the page starts:	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00133 the statut The be followe people wi of the page starts: "Cle	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that ear policies"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by healthu A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The be followe people will of the page starts: "Cleants"	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that ear policies" n if you go to the final sentence of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by healthu A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The be followe people will of the page starts: "Cle The paragraph	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against ho work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that ear policies" n if you go to the final sentence of that h, it reads, it has been highlighted:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00133 the statut The be followe people wi of the pag starts: "Cle The paragrapi "An	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that har policies" n if you go to the final sentence of that h, it reads, it has been highlighted: allegation may relate to a person who works
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by healthu A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The statut be followe people wi of the page starts: "Cle The paragraph "An with child	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that war policies" n if you go to the final sentence of that h, it reads, it has been highlighted: allegation may relate to a person who works ren who has"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by healthu A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The statut be followe people will of the page starts: "Cle The paragrapi "An with child The	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that ear policies" n if you go to the final sentence of that h, it reads, it has been highlighted: allegation may relate to a person who works ren who has" n there are a number of subparagraphs:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by healthu A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The be followe people will of the page starts: "Cle The paragrapi "An with child The "Bel	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against ho work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that ear policies" n if you go to the final sentence of that h, it reads, it has been highlighted: allegation may relate to a person who works ren who has" n there are a number of subparagraphs: have in a way that has harmed a child or may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by health A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The be followe people wi of the pag starts: "Cle The paragrapi "An with child The "Bei have harr	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ad in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that h, it reads, it has been highlighted: allegation may relate to a person who works ren who has" n there are a number of subparagraphs: have in a way that has harmed a child or may med a child, possibly committed a criminal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by healthu A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The statut be followe people wi of the page starts: "Cle The paragrapi "An with child The "Bei have harr offence a	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ed in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that ear policies" n if you go to the final sentence of that h, it reads, it has been highlighted: allegation may relate to a person who works ren who has" n there are a number of subparagraphs: have in a way that has harmed a child or may med a child, possibly committed a criminal gainst or related to a child or behaved towards
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. at the tim wasn't it, by healthu A. Q. INQ00132 the statut The statut be followe people wi of the page starts: "Cle The paragrapi "An with child The "Bei have harr offence a	Yes. It was a 2015 edition that would have applied e of the review and it was a requirement, of that guidance that it was read and applied care workers? Yes. If we can have up on screen, please, 235, page 54. We are going to look at a part of ory guidance. guidance sets out, doesn't it, the process to ad in respect of allegations made against no work with children and if we look at the top ge, page 54, the third paragraph down, that h, it reads, it has been highlighted: allegation may relate to a person who works ren who has" n there are a number of subparagraphs: have in a way that has harmed a child or may med a child, possibly committed a criminal

I understood it to be I was part of a team, 1 Α. 2 I was being asked to be part of an expert team to bring expertise and experience to a review process and so the 3 nursing perspective will always consider the nurse 4 staffing, the nursing culture and really ensure that 5 6 there's a multi-disciplinary approach within that team. 7 If we can turn to safeguarding, knowledge and Q. 8 training, please. You say at paragraph 6 of your 9 statement that you have not received specific 10 safeguarding training in respect of what to do where abuse on the part or a member of staff towards babies or 11 children in hospital is suspected. 12 13 Do you recognise as a broad principle of safeguarding that concerns relating to the harm of 14 children should be escalated? 15 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. That is something that you would have appreciated at the time? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. Did you consider there was any reason that that broad principle wouldn't apply to staff members in 21 22 hospital? 23 Α. No. 24 Q. Were you aware at the time of the review of 25 the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to 102 1 pose a risk of harm to children." 2 In respect of those definitions, the explanation of an allegation, each of them sets a relatively low bar, 3 4 doesn't it, it's "possibly", "may" ... 5 Α. (Nods) 6 Q. The requirement, and we will see this at the 7 bottom of the page, paragraph 7, is for any allegation 8 to be reported immediately to a senior manager? 9 Α. (Nods) Do you have that, where it's highlighted: 10 Q. 11 "Any allegation against people who work with children should be reported immediately to senior 12 manager within the organisation"? 13 14 Α. (Nods) 15 Then the next sentence: Q. "A designated officer or team of officers [going on 16 to the next page, please] should also be informed within 17 one working day of all allegations." 18 The reference there to the designated officer, that 19 20 is the Local Authority Designated Officer, isn't it? 21 Α. Yes 22 Q. So taking all of that together, where there is 23 allegation of possible criminal offending, involving

- 24 somebody who works with children, it must immediately be
- 25 reported within the organisation and within 24 hours

escalated to the local authority? 1 2 Α. (Nods) 3 Q. Did you understand that process --4 Α. Yes. 5 -- at the time of this review? Q. 6 Turning, please, to your recruitment for the review 7 and your experience and training. Paragraph 29 of your 8 statement. 9 Α. Sorry, did you say 79? 10 Q. 29. Sorry. Yes. 11 Α. 12 You state there: Q. 13 "Prior to the Countess of Chester Hospital Invited Review I had not participated as a member of a Review 14 Team." 15 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. To be clear, you are referring to not having participated in a Review Team for any College, so not 18 19 simply the RCPCH, also the RCN or anybody else? 20 Α. Yes. 21 Q. So this was your very first --22 Α. First time 23 Q. -- Invited Review. 24 At paragraph 33, you note that in your wider 25 practice, you had experience of reviewing individual 105 1 Q. Had you had experience within your practice --2 I know you hadn't reviewed a cohort but had you had 3 experience within your practice of a cohort of 4 unexpected and unexplained deaths, is that something 5 that you had seen before? 6 Α. Not a cohort; individual cases. 7 Q. Do you consider -- you explain that you raised 8 with both Fiona Smith and Sue Eardley your lack of experience. Do you consider that your lack of 9 experience both in undertaking reviews and your limited 10 experience of unexpected and unexplained deaths meant 11 that this was an unsuitable first review for you to 12 13 undertake? 14 Α. We didn't discuss that. 15 Do you think it may have been beyond your Q. competence and experience, too complex to undertake as 16 17 a first review? 18 I think that the experience that I brought to Α. the Review Team was as a senior neonatal nurse thinking 19 20 about culture of the unit, thinking about staffing, about how neonatal units are run and those were the 21 22 other Terms of Reference. 23 But I agree that I didn't have the experience of 24 reviewing a cohort of babies with unexplained or 25 unexpected deaths.

deaths but not of reviewing a cohort of unexpected or 1 2 unexplained deaths? Α. 3 Yes Did you raise with either the RCN or the RCPCH 4 O. your lack of experience in assessing or reviewing 5 6 a cohort of cases? 7 Α. Yes. From a perspective that I said this was the first time that I had participated in a review of 8 this kind, so I said that both to Fiona Smith at the RCN 9 10 and to Sue Eardlev. 11 Reflecting on your own practice, your own Q. experience as a neonatal nurse, how common -- if it was 12 common -- were unexpected and unexplained deaths of 13 neonates? 14 15 Α. In my experience --16 Q. Yes. 17 Α. -- it wasn't common. Would you agree that it was extremely unusual 18 Q. 19 for newborns to die unexpectedly and without a clear 20 diagnosis or explanation? 21 Α. Yes 22 Q. So would the fact that there was a cohort of 23 unexpected and unexplained deaths by itself be a cause 24 for concern? 25 Α. Yes 106 1 However, within the team we all bring different 2 experiences and expertise to it and there were two very 3 experienced paediatricians within that team as well. 4 Q. In preparing for the review, you were sent --5 you deal with this in your statement -- by Sue Eardley 6 written guidance, so a copy of the guide on Invited 7 Reviews and you have set out a number of the provisions 8 in there in your statement. You note at paragraph 12 that according to the 9 10 guidance: "Invited Review reviewers must undertake RCPCH 11 approved training when they are selected for role." 12 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. The position is, as you explain later in your 15 statement, you didn't receive any training, did you? Α. No. 16 17 Q. You didn't receive any induction? 18 Α. No. Q. Why didn't you undergo training or induction 19 20 as required? 21 Because I was signposted to the Handbook For Α. 22 Reviewers, which I thought was the training, an element 23 of training to read through what was expected of me as 24 part of the Review Team.

25 **Q.** So you consider that you did undergo the 108

1	relevant training by reading the guidance?
2	A. Yes, I wasn't aware there was any other type
3	of training.
4	Q. If you look at paragraph 133 of your
5	statement, it's there you deal with the lack of training
6	for the role and you say:
7	"I didn't receive [second sentence] specific
8	training and induction for reviewers by the RCN or RCPCH
9	I was sent the link to the Handbook For Reviewers For
10	Invited Reviews."
11	Indeed it's within that handbook, isn't it, that
12	your reference from paragraph 12 comes which suggests
13	that RCPCH approved training must be undertaken when
14	joining a Review Team?
15	A. I'm sorry, could you repeat the question?
16	Q. Yes. So at paragraph 133 you make the point
17	that you didn't receive any specific training or undergo
18	an induction for reviewers?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. I think when I put this point to you a few
21	moments ago you said: Well, I was sent the handbook and
22 23	I thought that amounted to undergoing training.
23 24	But the handbook itself has a provision which sets out that reviewers must undergo RCPCH approved training?
24 25	A. Yes.
20	109
1	"If issues of patient safety are raised at any time
2 3	the reviewers will advise the client immediately and
4	discuss what urgent action should be taken if any." Then the final sentence of that paragraph:
4 5	"For concerns about safety service beyond the scope
6	of the review, the regulatory authority should be
7	advised with consideration as to whether temporary
8	suspension of a service is appropriate."
9	So do you agree that this paragraph is setting out
10	two levels of concern: firstly dealing with a concern
11	which can be managed with the client, so a discussion
12	with the client to determine what action should be
13	taken, if action is required, but then that final
14	sentence is addressing a more serious concern and where
15	that more serious concern arises, on this guidance, it
16	provides for the regulatory authority to be told of that
17	concern?
18	A. (Nods)
19	Q. Looking at that paragraph, do you consider
20	that this enabled the Review Team to escalate
21	sufficiently serious categories of safety concern?
22	A. (Nods)
23	Q . Did you appreciate that at the time of this
24	review?
25	A. I didn't.
	111

1	Q. So it would have been clear from receiving the
2	handbook and seeing that provision which requires
3	reviewers to undergo training that reading the book
4	alone didn't amount to training?
5	A. I have to say that when I read that I took it
6	as the RCPCH reviewers. There is a process for applying
7	to the RCPCH to be a recognised reviewer. I wasn't that
8	person, I was a person that had been asked. I think
9	there is a paragraph within the handbook or the guide
10	that does say at times there will be the need for
11	a nursing perspective and so the Royal College of
12	Nursing will provide that.
13	So I wouldn't I am not a recognised reviewer on
14	the RCPCH team as such. I have been called in as
15	needed.
16	Q. So because you were a nominee
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. by the RCN you thought specific training
19	wasn't required for you?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. If we can consider some of the guidance,
22	please, it's INQ0010214 and if we can turn to page 7.
23	I want to consider with you the paragraphs under
24	the heading "Where Serious Concerns Are Raised".
25	Dealing first with paragraph 6.1. It reads:
	110
	110
1	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point,
2	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady.
2 3	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes.
2 3 4	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking,
2 3 4 5	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry.
2 3 4 5 6	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the review A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the review A. Yes. Q the case had already been taken on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the review A. Yes. Q the case had already been taken on? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the review A. Yes. Q the case had already been taken on? A. Yes. Q. This section however is useful in indicating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the review A. Yes. Q the case had already been taken on? A. Yes. Q. This section however is useful in indicating the limits of a service review?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the review A. Yes. Q the case had already been taken on? A. Yes. Q. This section however is useful in indicating the limits of a service review? A. (Nods)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR CARR: I am going to deal with one more point, if I may, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very well, yes. MR CARR: Staying in the guidance before breaking, I do want to keep that up, sorry. So it's back to page we were at page 7, if we go to page 8, please. The section is dealing with process. At paragraph 7.5 you will see the section dealing with the circumstances in which the College would not take on cases. Now, it's right that by the time you became involved with the review, the case had already been taken on? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question? Q. By the time you were recruited to the review A. Yes. Q the case had already been taken on? A. Yes. Q. This section however is useful in indicating the limits of a service review? A. (Nods)

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24

25

Q.

Α.

Q.

Α.

Q.

that advice?

Α.

Q.

Q.

Α.

Q.

sentence:

the invited head of reviews.

prejudice other investigations?

(Nods) Yes.

Yes.

you were at the review?

I didn't refer to it during the review.

No, I understand but just in terms of

If we stick with 7.7 and before we break, I want to

I read it before the review in preparation.

So the first sentence which I have already read suggests

that the review should be completed unless advised to

the contrary. Who do you understand would be giving

senior within the review would be the lead reviewer and

prejudicing other investigations. So that would appear

114

investigator suggest solutions for any of the above"?

the guidance is that if you are going to continue with

concern that have arisen, first point, you cannot

suggest solutions for them, and then the following

an investigation, you cannot investigate those issues of

"Clear scope boundaries should be agreed before

Four lines down, "but the reviewers cannot

So the point that appears to be being made in

given to stop the review is in order to avoid

to call for an assessment, wouldn't it, of whether carrying on when such issues arise will or won't

It contains a number of elements, doesn't it?

I would see that the person that is the most

The circumstances in which the advice may be

understanding the process, because you didn't undergo

formal training but you have indicated that --

-- reading this guidance.

understand your interpretation of this. Did you consider this section either before the review or whilst

1	it sets out	that:
2	"If ar	ny of the issues raised in 7.5 [which we just
3	looked at]	come to light during an Invited Review, the
4	review sho	ould be completed in relation to its original
5	remit unle	ss advised to the contrary in order to avoid
6	prejudicing	g other investigations by a public authority
7	or regulate	or."
8	Now	, included amongst the issues listed at
9	paragraph	7.5 are where the expected scope includes
10	behaviour	al misconduct, bullying, harassment or possible
11	mental he	alth concerns.
12	Now	, do you agree that allegations or concerns that
13	a member	of staff is murdering babies would be a very
14	extreme e	xample of that sort of conduct?
15	Α.	Yes.
16	Q.	At paragraph 7.5, so those cases that the
17	College wi	ill not take on, includes cases where the
18	police or c	counter fraud service are involved and that's
19	another in	dication, isn't it, that matters of
20	criminality	go beyond the scope of an Invited Review?
21	Α.	Yes, but I didn't know this information at the
22	time.	
23	Q.	Forgive me, you were sent a copy of this?
24	Α.	I was sent a copy, yes, but I didn't know the
25	informatio	n about the allegations.
		113
1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	What did you understand might be the
3		nces in which other investigations may be
	circumstar	
4		by continuing an investigation where the
4 5	prejudiced	
	prejudiced	by continuing an investigation where the
5	prejudiced issues set A .	by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen?
5 6	prejudiced issues set A .	l by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what
5 6 7	prejudiced issues set A . I thought a	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time?
5 6 7 8	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time?
5 6 7 8 9	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice concerns o Q.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice concerns o Q.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice concerns Q. it was des	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that irable to avoid?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice concerns o Q. it was des A. Q.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that irable to avoid? Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice concerns o Q. it was des A. Q.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that irable to avoid? Yes. And why there needed to be an assessment if es arose to ensure that such prejudice would
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice concerns Q. it was des A. Q. those issu	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that irable to avoid? Yes. And why there needed to be an assessment if es arose to ensure that such prejudice would
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice of concerns of Q. it was des A. Q. those issue be avoided	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that irable to avoid? Yes. And why there needed to be an assessment if es arose to ensure that such prejudice would d?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice concerns d Q. it was des A. Q. those issue be avoided A. Q.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that irable to avoid? Yes. And why there needed to be an assessment if es arose to ensure that such prejudice would d? Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice concerns Q. it was des A. Q. those issu be avoided A. Q. those issu be avoided A. Q.	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that irable to avoid? Yes. And why there needed to be an assessment if es arose to ensure that such prejudice would d? Yes. Finally this: if the review was going to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	prejudiced issues set A. I thought a Q. A. Q. A. prejudice f concerns o Q. it was des A. Q. those issue be avoided A. Q. those issue be avoided A. Q. those issue	I by continuing an investigation where the out at 7.5 have arisen? Are you asking what I think now or what at the time? At the time? Okay. We will come on to the issues that arose. So at the time, I would have thought it would possibly an investigation into safeguarding or possibly the police. Did you understand why that is something that irable to avoid? Yes. And why there needed to be an assessment if es arose to ensure that such prejudice would d? Yes. Finally this: if the review was going to then this section makes clear, doesn't it,

Sorry, where are you reading from?

115

25

Α.

further work takes place." Α. Yes Again that would appear to be for the purposes Q. of ensuring that other investigations won't be prejudiced? Α. Yes. MR CARR: My Lady, thank you, that is a convenient time. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Carr. We will adjourn now and we will start again at a quarter to 2. (1.05 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (1.45 pm) LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Mr Carr. 116

(29) Pages 113 - 116

2

3

4

9

23

25

MR CARR: I want to turn now to the steps that you 1 2 took to prepare for the review visit. Your evidence in 3 your statement is that prior to arriving at the 4 hospital, you were not aware of the submissions that the 5 doctors had there about Letby; is that correct? 6 Α. Yes, that's correct. 7 Q. You were not told of those suspicions by 8 Sue Eardley? 9 Α. No 10 You don't remember any discussion amongst the Q. team or with any members of the team about Letby? 11 Before we met? 12 Α. 13 Before, yes? Q. 14 Α. No You have seen in the RCPCH chronology 15 Q. 16 document, that is the document prepared by Sue Eardley, 17 it contains an email from David Milligan, the lead reviewer, dated 26 August 2016 in which he identifies 18 19 there are a number of questions arising from the data, 20 including the fact that one individual appears to have been present for all but one of them. You know the 21 22 email that I am referring to? 23 Α. I know the email you are talking about, 24 referring to. But you say you didn't receive that --25 Q. 117 1 Α. Yes. 2 It shows that Letby was on duty or on the Q. 3 shift before for 10 of the 11, all but one, as you say 4 in your statement? 5 Α. (Nods) 6 Q. What view did you form about that correlation? 7 We can take it down now, please, thank you. 8 Α. I think this -- this is one element of all the numerous documents we were looking at. I didn't form 9 a view at that time that there was anything particularly 10 11 unusual. Did you turn your mind as to why somebody had 12 Q. 13 carried out that analysis? 14 I think there was a problem with -- we know Α. that there was a problem with an increased number of 15 deaths and people were trying to get to the bottom of 16 it, so looking at various processes, looking at various 17 information that was available and this was one element 18 of a document that might give some information. 19 20 But at that stage I was looking at it I wasn't thinking that it might be what we now know: somebody 21 22 causing harm to babies. 23 Did you think there might be a connection Q. 24 between that correlation and the number of deaths, so did you consider that the fact somebody had carried out 25

- A. I didn't receive it.
 - Q. -- prior to --
 - **A.** No.
- Q. But what you do explain in your statement,
- 5 it's paragraph 50, at page 10, that in your own
- 6 preparation ahead of the review, you had identified
- 7 yourself that Letby was present for a number of the
- 8 deaths?
 - A. Yes.
- 10 Q. The document that you refer to is -- and can
- 11 we have it up please, INQ0001072, that's not correct.
- 12 So we can take that down, the reference is INQ0010072.
- 13 It's a spreadsheet, yes.
- 14 There we go. It's a spreadsheet with -- we can see
- 15 at the bottom a number of tabs analysing nurse staff on
- 16 duty, medical staff on duty and marking whether
- 17 individuals were on shift at the time of unexpected
- 18 deaths and whether they were on shift before.
- 19 **A.** Yes.
- Q. In your statement you cite this as being the
 document you saw, as I understand it, prior to the
 review?
 - A. Yes.
- 24 Q. It deals with 11 deaths in total, doesn't it,
 - 11 deaths? 118
- 1 that analysis and what it revealed there may be 2 a connection between the individual and --3 Α. Okay, so what I would see as a nurse with my 4 experience is looking at the members of staff that are 5 on any shift and looking at skill mix. I would also 6 take that view when you are looking at a spreadsheet of 7 members of staff to look at might that have contributed 8 to some of the elements of babies dying more -- more than they were used to having on their unit. 9 Q. You have explained that you weren't told that 10 the doctors had any suspicions about Letby prior to 11 12 arriving at the hospital? 13 Α. No. 14 Q. Was that a possibility that occurred to you in your analysis, a possible explanation for the unexpected 15 and unexplained deaths? 16 17 Α. Do you mean by looking at this spreadsheet? 18 Looking either at this spreadsheet or any of Q. 19 the other documents --20 Α. No. 21 -- that you looked at, did you consider that Q. 22 one explanation for the increase in deaths might be 23 deliberate harm? 24 Α. No.
- 24 **A.** No. 25 **Q.** If we can
 - **Q.** If we can look, please, at INQ0012846, what's 120

1	about to come on screen is an email from Sue Eardley to	1	without seeing it. But if it was included in these
2	you and the other members of the team dated	2	I would have looked at it in detail.
3	12 August 2016.	3	Q. When dealing with the Mortality Reviews in
4	Now, the third paragraph of that email, reads:	4	your statement, it's paragraph 44, the fourth sentence?
5	"Key things to look at are probably the Mortality	5	A. Sorry.
6	Reviews and there are some concerns coming out over the	6	Q. Paragraph 44?
7	transport service."	7	A. 44, thank you.
8	It's the first part of this email that I of that	8	Q. It's on page 9.
9	paragraph, sorry, of this email that I want to deal	9	A. Yes.
10	with. What did you understand to be key about the	10	Q. Your fourth sentence reads:
11	Mortality Reviews?	11	"I recall that it was important to consider any
12	A. Well, I think the information that was	12	Mortality Reviews to ensure that appropriate processes
13	included in the Mortality Reviews and if there was	13	were being followed in conducting Mortality Reviews".
14	anything that we were having to look through this	14	Can you explain what you mean by that sentence?
15	methodically, there were so many documents we had to	15	A. What I mean is that they followed a robust
16	look at, but to draw our attention to look at the	16	process. So when a Mortality Review is conducted, and
17	Mortality Reviews and as one of the Terms of Reference	17	again sometimes the terminology may be used quite
18	was looking at any commonalities seeing if there was	18	loosely, but when a baby dies, there is there's the
19	anything within those reviews that looked immediately	19	postmortem, there is a whole process that happens.
20	obvious to us.	20	There are multi-disciplinary meetings that we have
20	Q. Did you look at the thematic review from 2016?	20	together called Mortality and Morbidity Meetings where
22	February 2016 sorry, Mortality Review February 2016,	22	they would be discussed in detail within obstetrics, the
23	it's the one that involved, Dr Subhedar from Liverpool	23	maternity teams and neonatal with the postmortem
23 24	Women's Hospital?	23	results.
24 25	A. Okay, I can't remember that document exactly	24	So that's one way of looking at the reviews to do
20	121	20	122
1	with mortality. Then I understand again because of	1	whether or not the team did have enough information.
2	really not understanding why these babies were	2	A. Sorry, could you repeat that last sentence,
3	collapsing and there were these unexpected and	3	I couldn't hear very well?
4	unexplained deaths, these Mortality Reviews were taken	4	Q. Yes, I am trying to summarise your paragraph
5	a step further to look at in further detail and to look	5	for you.
6	at them together.	6	A. Thank you.
7	Q. So is this a fair summary: the importance of	7	Q. As I understand it, you are describing here
8	the Mortality Reviews, one, was to ensure that processes	8	a discussion amongst the team with Sue Eardley where t
9	were being followed properly?	9	team is considering whether there is sufficient
10	A. Yes.	10	documentation or not?
11	Q. Two, to consider the content of the reviews	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. The final part of the paragraph that I'll read
13	Q. and what they told you about the deaths?	13	to you says:
14	Finally, so far as the preparation is concerned,	14	"I think we identified that the Review Team would
15	before we turn to the review itself, if you look at your	15	be limited in gathering this detailed information within
16	paragraph 48, please. You describe there a meeting	16	the remit and the Terms of Reference provided."
17	prior to the review visit and you describe a discussion	17	Now, the suggestion appears to be that the team
18	with Sue Eardley and the final couple of sentences of	18	thought further detailed information was required but
19	that paragraph read:	19	you wouldn't be able to get it?
20	"I think we identified that the Review Team would	20	A. So I think what I mean by that sentence, yes,
21	be limited in gathering this detailed information within	21	is that gathering further information would be difficult
	the remit and the Terms of Reference provided. I have	22	within the time that we had within the remit and the
22	no contemporaneous notes of this given the passage of	23	Terms of Reference provided that there were significant
22 23			number of elements that we had to consider within the
	ume.	24	
23	time." You say that in the context of a discussion as to	24 25	Terms of Reference in a short space of time.

(31) Pages 121 - 124

1	Q. There are three different factors there, so	1	very, very serious a
2	time, remit, Terms of Reference?	2	July about organisi
3	A. Yes.	3	could meet in perso
4	Q. Firstly, before we look at those, what was the	4	that did add to a de
5	further detailed information that you and the team	5	2 September.
6	considered was required?	6	So I don't thir
7	A. I think when when you are reviewing as, as	7	we didn't have the
8	we have already discovered this was my first review but	8	needed it.
9	I have experience of being a clinical adviser for the	9	Q. So you
10	ombudsman, so when there are those situations you gather	10	with
11	the information that you have, you read it, you check	11	A. Yes.
12	it, and then new questions will come up and then you	12	Q the re
13	need to have you will request further information on	13	information?
14	that basis.	14	A. Yes.
15	But if you are limited for time, that's very	15	Q. Are you
16	difficult to do that.	16	information that wa
17	Q. So was time the reason that the Review Team	17	or the team felt the
18	felt they couldn't request the further documentation	18	A. I think the
19	required?	19	were missing and I
20	A. Yes. Well, we put in the request and it took	20	was thinking about
21	time for the Trust to share that information.	21	Panel and informat
22	Q. Did you feel a sense of pressure or did you	22	discussed within th
23	feel hurried to start the review?	23	Q. We are
24	A. I think the pressure was felt because this was	24	I want to ask you a
25	very serious. There was babies were dying, this was	25	You have made me
1	heard evidence from her?	1	her or was it based
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Docume
3	Q. She was the Review Team manager. There were	3	Q . Did you
4	two neonatal doctors, one of those was the lead	4	worked as a barrist
5	reviewer, that's right, isn't it, David Milligan and	5	A. No. I th
6	Graham Stewart?	6	written it, I am, I an
7	A. Yes.	7	our biographies that
8	Q. Then the final member of the team in addition	8	So a qualified
9	to yourself was Ms Claire McLaughlan?	9	was currently worki
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Turning
11	Q. She was a lay reviewer and had you ever worked	11	for the most part of
12	with her or met her prior to this review?	12	staff
13	A. No.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. What was your understanding of her	14	Q. over t
15	professional background?	15	2 September.
16	A. Claire's?	16	I am not goin
17	Q. Yes.	17	but there are some
18	A. That she had she had a nursing background,	18	A. Yes.
19	she was a qualified barrister and I can't remember	19	Q. In detail
20	without looking at my notes exactly the nature of her	20	In terms of th
21	work at that time but I think that she was supporting	21	understanding is th
22	doctors when there had been difficult situations at	22	lan Harvey and Alis
23	work, I think, so I am not 100% certain about that.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. So far as her being a qualified barrister, was	24	Q follow
25	your understanding of that based on a discussion with	25	and Dr Jayaram?
	127		

1	verv verv	serious and we had been in discussions since
2		t organising the team and the dates that we
3		et in person and because of work commitments
4		dd to a delay of us starting on 1 and
5	2 Septem	
6	•	don't think the pressure felt so much so that
7		have the right information at the time that we
8	needed it.	
9	Q.	So you would say you were content to proceed
10	with	
11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	the review, notwithstanding the missing
13	informatio	
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	Are you able to help us with the nature of the
16		n that was missing, what was it that you felt
17		m felt they didn't have?
18	Α.	I think that there was certain elements that
19	were miss	ing and I am I can't remember exactly but it
20		ng about details from the Child Death Overview
21		I information about the babies that were
22		within those meetings.
23	Q.	We are about to turn to the review visit.
24	I want to a	ask you a question about the rest of the team.
25		made mention already to Sue Eardley and we have
		126
1	her or was	s it based on documentation you had seen?
2	Α.	Documentation.
3	Q.	Did you understand from that that she had
4		a barrister at some point?
5	Α.	No. I think, no. I because she hadn't
6		I am, I am talking, I am making reference to
7	-	phies that were shared with us via email.
8		qualified barrister, I didn't take that as she
9		ntly working as a barrister or had done.
10	Q.	Turning to the review visit, which is made up
11		st part of interviews of different members of
12	staff	
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	over the course of two days, 1 and
15	2 Septem	
16		not going to go through every single interview
17		are some I am going to look at
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	In detail
20		rms of the structure of day one, my
21		ding is that you had a first meeting with
22		y and Alison Kelly
23	A.	Yes.
24	Q.	followed then by a meeting with Dr Brearey

	•
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Then there was a morning break.
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. It was that initial meeting and you deal
5	with this in paragraph 60 of your statement that
6	concerns amongst the paediatricians in relation to Letby
7	were raised with the Review Team?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Do you have that? If I understand the
10	sequence of events as you describe them in your
11	statement, that was the first time you became aware
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. of those concerns.
14	There is a suggestion in the evidence that there
15	would have been a pre-meeting amongst the Review Team
16	the evening before
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. the review started but you don't have any
19	recollection of the team discussing Letby or the nurse
20	at that meeting? A. No.
21 22	
22	Q. If we can look it is INQ0014604, we are going to start here, so this is the first page of
23 24	Sue Eardley's handwritten notes. This is a transcript
24	of her handwritten notes?
20	129
1	• The next contained
1	Q. The next sentence:
2	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow
2 3	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal
2 3 4	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way."
2 3 4 5	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this
2 3 4 5 6	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians'
2 3 4 5 6 7	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what Ian Harvey is opening the discussion with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what Ian Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what Ian Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what Ian Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that this is the first issue, first topic raised by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that this is the first issue, first topic raised by lan Harvey?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that this is the first issue, first topic raised by lan Harvey? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that this is the first issue, first topic raised by lan Harvey? A. Yes. Q. Did the fact that you have gone to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what Ian Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that this is the first issue, first topic raised by Ian Harvey? A. Yes. Q. Did the fact that you have gone to this meeting, you say you weren't aware of the concerns, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that this is the first issue, first topic raised by lan Harvey? A. Yes. Q. Did the fact that you have gone to this meeting, you say you weren't aware of the concerns, did the fact that this was what lan Harvey was opening with,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that this is the first issue, first topic raised by lan Harvey? A. Yes. Q. Did the fact that you have gone to this meeting, you say you weren't aware of the concerns, did the fact that this was what lan Harvey was opening with, did that indicate that it was a significant and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "Pattern of babies' collapse don't seem to follow normal pattern and respond to resuscitation in normal way." Now, there are two points to make. Firstly, this report of the elephant in the room, the paediatricians' concern, it appears right at the start of the meeting, isn't it, it is what lan Harvey is opening the discussion with? A. Yes. Q. Did that primacy indicate or signal to you a level of significance or importance of that issue for the Trust? A. Sorry, can you repeat the question, please? Q. Yes. So the point that I am making is that this is the first issue, first topic raised by lan Harvey? A. Yes. Q. Did the fact that you have gone to this meeting, you say you weren't aware of the concerns, did the fact that it was a significant and important point?

1	A. Okay.
2	Q. This is the start of the review visit. And
3	the meeting commences with DM, that appears to be
4	a reference to David Milligan, doesn't it, lead
5	reviewer:
6	" said that we may not be able to explore the
7	detail of the deaths."
8	So right from the start, that fourth term of
9	reference which required the Review Team to consider
10	factors or failings which may have caused the death and
11	any common factors or failings, that was something that
12	David Milligan was saying was essentially off the table,
13	you weren't going to explore the deaths?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And then after "deaths", in the transcript it
16	says "IA", the written note looks more like "IH",
17	lan Harvey, what he said:
18	"Correlation of one nurse paediatricians see as
19	elephant in the room. Lucy Letby."
20	You agree, don't you and you make this point in
21	your statement, that that note by Sue Eardley reflects
22	what you were told by
23	A. Yes.
24	Q Ian Harvey.
25	A. (Nods) 130
1	note refers to paediatricians in the plural, doesn't it?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. It does not suggest that it is just a single
4	doctor who has that view?
5	A. Yes, I agree.
6	Q. In fact the reference appears to be to the
7	paediatricians as a body, doesn't it, it seems to be
8	referring to the collection of paediatricians?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. If we can go to page 2, please, and about
11	two-thirds of the way down the section underlined, we
12	see it is recorded:
13	"Clinicians threatened to go to the police."
14	A. (Nods)
15	Q. Now, what did that indicate to you as to the
16	degree of seriousness with which the paediatricians held
17	their concerns?
18	A. Very serious.
19	Q. If we can go forward, please, to page 4 and we
20	are still within the interview with Ian Harvey and
21	Alison Kelly. Third line down:

22 "IH [that is Ian Harvey] had to intervene with the

- 23 neonatal lead as junior doctors had been referring to
- 24 her as "Nurse Death". Ripples through the team and
- 25 trying to function. Can't see how it is concluded 132

The Thirlwall Inquiry

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

without calling the police. Unless there is something 1 to satisfy the medical staff, they can call the police." 2 3 Now, what I want to ask is, what did you understand 4 by that final reference: 5 "Unless there is something to satisfy the medical 6 staff ..." 7 Α. I would -- thinking about this now, I would 8 think that suggests that unless there is another cause 9 for this increased number of deaths, then the medical 10 staff may follow their concerns in contacting the police. 11 12 Was the suggestion that unless you as a Review Q. 13 Team came up with something, the police would be called? 14 No. I didn't -- from what I understand from Α. your question is that unless we found something and we 15 16 were being urged to find something, then the medical 17 staff would call the police. 18 I -- I don't agree with that. I --19 Q. Forgive me, sorry. 20 No. I think that may be interpreted in that Α. way but I didn't feel that at the time. We would find 21 22 what we found 23 Q. Yes. Α. Which was the truth. 24 25 Q. Put aside the suggestion then of being urged 133 1 Α. (Nods) 2 Did you get the impression that they were Q. 3 treating the allegations seriously and recognised the 4 seriousness? 5 Α. No 6 Q. The next meeting, and I think it followed 7 immediately afterwards, was with Dr Brearey and 8 Dr Jayaram. We are staying in the same document but 9 going forward to page 7, please. The entry roughly in the middle of the page, next 10 to the name "Steve", that is a reference to Dr Brearey. 11 You see there that he reports: 12 "Things okay until last June, were comparable to 13 14 other units et cetera" and "didn't feel they were much 15 of an outlier. 16 "Three neonatal deaths in June. Reviewed in 17 detail. Met Alison and SI Panel to discuss them. "Learning from every case but no overarching 18 deficiency in practice. Identified one nurse present at 19 20 all collapses." 21 Just pausing there, you knew at this stage that 22 that nurse was Letby? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Q. "Didn't think it was significant. Agreed to keep an eye on things. As the year progressed each 25 135

to find something. But did you or did the team understand that whether or not the police were to be called depended on whether or not you as a team deliver something to satisfy the medical staff? So if I can repeat back to understand it. Α. Do you mean that unless -- it was dependent on what we found in the report, and what we wrote in the report was dependent on whether they went to the police or not? Q. What I am trying to understand is what you, what impression you had and what you understood from the suggestion that unless there is something to satisfy the medical staff, they can call the police, what is the something as you understood it, that would satisfy the medical staff? Α. I don't know. Q. What was your impression of the attitude of Ian Harvey and Alison Kelly to the doctors' concerns and their suspicions? Α. I think his attitude was disbelieving. Q. You said "his attitude", is that a reference to Ian Harvey? Α. Also I believe that Alison Kelly felt that as well. Q. So you got the impression that they didn't believe the allegations? 134 subsequent mortality not a huge concern but by end of 2015 numbers stacked up a little." So what Dr Brearey is describing there is a realisation as mortality increased of the connection, correlation between Letby and that increase in mortality? Α. Yes. Q. Now, that is something that you had already identified in your own preparation? Α. (Nods) O. If you go forward, please, to page 9, and the first entry by the name "Steve" and the final couple of lines: "Even after PM [postmortem] unexplained." So do you have that? Α. Yes. Q. It's a little bit further down, so it's that entry that has the red arrow but it but yes, the final section "even after [postmortem] unexplained". So did you understand from this that in addition to

- 21 the increase in mortality, in addition to the
- 22 correlation with Lucy Letby, you had Dr Brearey
- 23 explaining that even after postmortem examination there
- 24 was no explanation for --25 A. Yes.
- 136

1	Q. the deaths.
2	You explained at the beginning that unexplained
3	unexpected deaths is something that is rare in neonatal
4	practice and to have a cluster in itself would be
5	a concern?
6	A. (Nods)
7	Q. Then the penultimate entry from Dr Jayaram, do
8	you see that:
9	"Nurse on shift at all times. Spoke to lan and
10	Alison."
11	That is a reference to Ian Harvey and Alison Kelly,
12	isn't it?
13	A. (Nods)
14	Q. What you would have understood from that is
15	that there were there was a concern which had been
16	escalated to senior
17	A. Yes.
18	Q managers.
19	The next page, page 10, at the top of the page
20	there is reference to Letby's changing of shift
21	patterns. So if you look five lines down, the sentence
22	that starts: "no U/E collapses", do you have that?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. "No [unexpected] collapses at night when she
25	was on days but collapses happened in daytime. All
	137
1	So what is clear from this discussion that you had
2	with Dr Jayaram is the level of their concern was such
3	that they had been looking up medical literature
4	A. (Nods).
5	Q. for methods of deliberate harm to babies.
6	And upon doing so, they had found consistency
7	between what was reported in the medical literature and
8	what they had being seeing on their ward?
9	A. Mm-hm.
10	Q. The final point, it's dealt with later in the
11	interview but you were aware, weren't you, that since
12	Letby had been moved off the shift, no more unexpected
13	collapses had occurred, so since she had been moved off
14	the unit
15	A. Yes.
16	Q no further unexpected collapses had
17	occurred.
18	Now, in light of your discussions with Dr Brearey
19	and Dr Jayaram, and in light of the matters that they
20	were raising, did you have any reason to doubt the
21	sincerity of their views?
22	A. No.
23	Q . Did you consider that their concerns were
24	genuine?
25	A. Yes.
	139

1	never individually realise they had thought the same
2	thing."
3	What the doctors were explaining to you is that the
4	unexpected collapses had been happening during the night
5	shift when Letby was working during nights?
6	A. (Nods)
7	Q. She had been moved to day shifts and
8	unexpected collapses stopped at night and started
9	occurring at the daytime?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Then in the bottom third of the page, just two
12	lines above the redaction box that contains Child A it
13	says:
14	"Thinking about it, what could she be doing?
15	Postmortems gave no cause. Not checked for
16	electrolytes, levels OK beforehand."
17	Then there's a reference to "inject".
18	The bottom two lines:
19	"When thinking forensic, what happens with air
20	embolism? Looked at case studies and last observations.
21	Chilling."
22	Over on to page 11, please:
23	"What had happened? Babies unresponsive to any
24	inputs, odd skin discolouration. Blue with eyelids of
25	pink, [query] injecting air into the babies."
	138
	138
1	138 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their
1 2	
	Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their
2	Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants?
2 3	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with
2 3 4	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual
2 3 4 5	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall exactly when it was. Graham Stewart in his statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall exactly when it was. Graham Stewart in his statement suggests that the discussion happened during the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall exactly when it was. Graham Stewart in his statement suggests that the discussion happened during the first morning break, morning coffee break, so it would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall exactly when it was. Graham Stewart in his statement suggests that the discussion happened during the first morning break, morning coffee break, so it would have been shortly after the interview with Brearey and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall exactly when it was. Graham Stewart in his statement suggests that the discussion happened during the first morning break, morning coffee break, so it would have been shortly after the interview with Brearey and Jayaram?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall exactly when it was. Graham Stewart in his statement suggests that the discussion happened during the first morning break, morning coffee break, so it would have been shortly after the interview with Brearey and Jayaram? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall exactly when it was. Graham Stewart in his statement suggests that the discussion happened during the first morning break, morning coffee break, so it would have been shortly after the interview with Brearey and Jayaram? A. Yes. Q. Now, I know you weren't responsible for taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Did you have any reason to doubt their expertise as Consultants? A. No. Q. Did you have any concern as to the factual accuracy of their analysis, whether that's to do with rotas, the correlation, their consideration of the medical literature? A. No. Q. Now, there was a discussion amongst the Review Team at which consideration was given as to whether or not the review should be aborted? A. Mm-hm. Q. It was at some point following this interview? A. Yes. Q. I think your statement says you can't recall exactly when it was. Graham Stewart in his statement suggests that the discussion happened during the first morning break, morning coffee break, so it would have been shortly after the interview with Brearey and Jayaram? A. Yes.

- 25 **A.** No.
- 140

1	Q . No	ne of the notes that we have seen. It is
2	something tha	t should have been recorded in the notes?
3	A. Ye	S.
4	Q . Wa	as this a discussion involving the whole
5	team?	
6	A. As	far as I can remember, yes.
7	Q. An	d the conclusion was that the review should
8	continue?	
9	A. Ye	S.
10	Q. The	e conclusion of the team and in particular,
11	this is dealt wi	th at paragraph 86 of your statement,
12	you say:	
13	"I didn't t	hink the review should be aborted and
14	I shared this v	iew with the others. I can't remember
15	any other mer	nber saying we should abort the review."
16	Now, wh	at I want to ask you about is your view that
17	the review sho	puld continue
18	A. Ye	S.
19	Q r	notwithstanding the matters that you had
20	heard in your	first two interviews. Why in your view
21	was the inform	nation that you had received which amounted
22	to criminal act	ivity of a serious kind, why was that an
23	insufficient rea	ason to stop the review?
24	A. Wh	ilst we had a discussion amongst ourselves
25	and I can rem	ember why I thought that we should continue
		141
1	unavpacted a	ad unavalained doothe
1		nd unexplained deaths.
2	You ider	tified in your evidence earlier that
2 3	You ider a cohort of suc	ntified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so
2 3 4	You ider a cohort of suc rare in neonat	tified in your evidence earlier that
2 3 4 5	You ider a cohort of suc rare in neonat a concern?	ntified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be
2 3 4 5 6	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No	ntified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods)
2 3 4 5 6 7	You iden a cohort of suc rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You	ntified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and	ntified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her	ntified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days?	ntified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No	ntified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to ods)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to ods) en the unexpected deaths stopped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to ods) en the unexpected deaths stopped ods)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q. The A. (No	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to ods) en the unexpected deaths stopped ods) when she was moved off the unit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q v A. (No	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be ods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to ods) en the unexpected deaths stopped ods) when she was moved off the unit? ods)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q v A. (No Q v A. (No	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bds) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bds) en the unexpected deaths stopped bds) when she was moved off the unit? bds) u knew that experienced doctors you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bds) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bds) en the unexpected deaths stopped bds) when she was moved off the unit? bds) u knew that experienced doctors you being sincere and genuine in their views
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q v A. (No Q v A. (No Q. you described as b	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bds) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bds) en the unexpected deaths stopped bds) when she was moved off the unit? bds) u knew that experienced doctors you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q v A. (No Q v A. (No Q. You described as t were concerne	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bods) en the unexpected deaths stopped bods) when she was moved off the unit? bods) u knew that experienced doctors you being sincere and genuine in their views ed that she was responsible for murdering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q v A. (No Q. you described as b were concerne babies? A. (No	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bods) en the unexpected deaths stopped bods) when she was moved off the unit? bods) u knew that experienced doctors you being sincere and genuine in their views ed that she was responsible for murdering bods)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q	Attified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bods) en the unexpected deaths stopped bods) when she was moved off the unit? bods) u knew that experienced doctors you being sincere and genuine in their views ed that she was responsible for murdering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q v A. (No Q. You described as t were concerne babies? A. (No Q. You described as t	 tified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bds) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bds) en the unexpected deaths stopped bds) when she was moved off the unit? bds) u knew that experienced doctors you being sincere and genuine in their views ed that she was responsible for murdering bds) u had been told of threats to call the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q v A. (No Q. You described as t were concerne babies? A. (No Q. You described as t were concerne babies? A. (No Q. You described as t were concerne babies? A. (No	<pre>httified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bods) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bods) en the unexpected deaths stopped bods) when she was moved off the unit? bods) u knew that experienced doctors you being sincere and genuine in their views ed that she was responsible for murdering bods) u had been told of threats to call the bods)</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You iden a cohort of sur rare in neonat a concern? A. (No Q. You with Letby and it followed her days? A. (No Q. The A. (No Q v A. (No Q. You described as t were concerne babies? A. (No Q. You described as t were concerne babies? A. (No Q. You babies? A. (No Q. You	 tified in your evidence earlier that ch because unexplained deaths are so al practice, that in itself would be bds) u knew that there had been a correlation I that persisted when she changed shifts, when she changed shifts from night to bds) en the unexpected deaths stopped bds) when she was moved off the unit? bds) u knew that experienced doctors you being sincere and genuine in their views ed that she was responsible for murdering bds) u had been told of threats to call the

2	review/exercise. We were there, we had our Terms of
3	Reference and I have to say being guided by the two most
4	senior people which was the head of the Invited Reviews
5	and the lead reviewer, that it was the right thing to
6	continue finding further information.
7	I do feel that if I disagreed it would not be
8	a problem. I felt able to speak up if I disagreed with
9	them, so I wasn't blindly guided, but I took their
10	expertise and their experience as part of the
11	decision-making process.
12	Q. When you say the two senior members of the
13	team, who are you referring to?
14	A. The lead reviewer, David Milligan and the
15	invited head of review, Sue Eardley.
16	Q. Graham Stewart, in his statement, and you will
17	have seen this, he suggests that he raised the view that
18	the review should be aborted. Do you remember there
19	being discussion or anybody being of the opinion that
20	the review ought to end?
21	A. I don't remember that.
22	Q. Can we go through the factors that were
23	present during this discussion? So following the
24	interviews of Kelly and Harvey and then Brearey and
25	Jayaram, you knew as a team there was a pattern of
	142
1	consistency with what they had seen?
2	A. (Nods)
2 3	A. (Nods)Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you
2 3 4	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an
2 3 4 5	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was
2 3 4 5 6	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time.
2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted? A. I think on reflection, I think on reflection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted? A. I think on reflection, I think on reflection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted? A. I think on reflection, I think on reflection the review could have been stopped at that time and aborted and further advice taken from the RCPCH, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted? A. I think on reflection, I think on reflection the review could have been stopped at that time and aborted and further advice taken from the RCPCH, that's where I think the advice should have been taken from.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted? A. I think on reflection, I think on reflection the review could have been stopped at that time and aborted and further advice taken from the RCPCH, that's where I think the advice should have been taken from. Q. The question is: do you think it should have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted? A. I think on reflection, I think on reflection the review could have been stopped at that time and aborted and further advice taken from the RCPCH, that's where I think the advice should have been taken from. Q. The question is: do you think it should have been stopped at that point in light of the serious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted? A. I think on reflection, I think on reflection the review could have been stopped at that time and aborted and further advice taken from the RCPCH, that's where I think the advice should have been taken from. Q. The question is: do you think it should have been stopped at that point in light of the serious nature of the concerns that had been raised?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. (Nods) Q. In light of all those factors, didn't you think this: this really is well beyond the scope of an Invited Review, this needs the police? A. I didn't think that at the time. Q. Why did you think a police investigation was not warranted in light of all of those factors? A. It wasn't something we had considered as a team or individually at that time. Q. Do you agree that in light of all those factors we have just gone through, that the serious nature of the alleged offending, the fact that the views were genuinely and sincerely held by expert doctors, that the police ought to have been involved and that the review should have been aborted? A. I think on reflection, I think on reflection the review could have been stopped at that time and aborted and further advice taken from the RCPCH, that's where I think the advice should have been taken from. Q. The question is: do you think it should have been stopped at that point in light of the serious

1 because it was still a very valuable fact finding

(36) Pages 141 - 144

The Thirlwall Inquiry

2

3

4

5

1	the other Terms of Reference at that point and that's				
2	why we decided collectively that we should continue.				
3	Q. The notes of the team meeting at lunch on day				
4	one, it's INQ0014604 and it's page 25 which should be				
5	the redacted version before we put it up.				
6	The note is about to come up but, as I understand				
7	it, the discussion to abort the review occurred in the				
8	morning and then at lunchtime there was a further team				
9	discussion?				
10	A. I genuinely don't remember that.				
11	Q. In the middle of this page, we see reference,				
12	it starts "Tom" underlined, but in the handwritten				
13	version of the notes that reads "team", and this appears				
14	to be a note of a team discussion:				
15	"Were RMs"				
16	That should be "PM".				
17	"Were [postmortems] done by perinatal				
18	pathologists?"				
19	Then the next line has two matters which have been				
20	redacted or where it says "no" that should say "insulin"				
21 22	" or insulin injection or air embolism." It appears, and we have heard evidence from				
22	Sue Eardley on this point, that the team were discussing				
23 24	at lunchtime various different methods by which				
24	deliberate harm could be caused to babies by members of				
20	145				
1	"I do not consider an Invited Service Poview to be				
1	"I do not consider an Invited Service Review to be				
2	an appropriate means of investigating an increase in				
2 3	an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where				
2 3 4	an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality."				
2 3 4 5	an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of				
2 3 4 5 6	an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality."				
2 3 4 5	an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes.				
2 3 4 5 6 7	an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes.				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. Q. In deciding as a team to continue, and just 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. Q. In deciding as a team to continue, and just before the lunch break we looked at the Invited Reviews 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. Q. In deciding as a team to continue, and just before the lunch break we looked at the Invited Reviews guidance, was any advice sought, did you seek any advice 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. Q. In deciding as a team to continue, and just before the lunch break we looked at the Invited Reviews guidance, was any advice sought, did you seek any advice from the RCN, did any of your colleagues on your team 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. Q. In deciding as a team to continue, and just before the lunch break we looked at the Invited Reviews guidance, was any advice sought, did you seek any advice from the RCN, did any of your colleagues on your team seek advice from the RCPCH? A. I didn't physically see that, no. Q. In your discussions as to whether or not to 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. Q. In deciding as a team to continue, and just before the lunch break we looked at the Invited Reviews guidance, was any advice sought, did you seek any advice from the RCN, did any of your colleagues on your team seek advice from the RCPCH? A. I didn't physically see that, no. Q. In your discussions as to whether or not to abort the review, was consideration given as to whether 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. Q. In deciding as a team to continue, and just before the lunch break we looked at the Invited Reviews guidance, was any advice sought, did you seek any advice from the RCN, did any of your colleagues on your team seek advice from the RCPCH? A. I didn't physically see that, no. Q. In your discussions as to whether or not to abort the review, was consideration given as to whether continuing might prejudice other investigations? 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 an appropriate means of investigating an increase in unexpected, unexplained death in circumstances where clinicians suspected a nurse of criminality." That is the position that emerged on the morning of the first day of the review, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. In those circumstances, the review should have been stopped, shouldn't it? A. On reflection, yes. Q. The advice should have been given to the Trust to call the police, who were the appropriate agency to investigate the concerns that emerged? A. An appropriate agency, yes. Q. In deciding as a team to continue, and just before the lunch break we looked at the Invited Reviews guidance, was any advice sought, did you seek any advice from the RCN, did any of your colleagues on your team seek advice from the RCPCH? A. I didn't physically see that, no. Q. In your discussions as to whether or not to abort the review, was consideration given as to whether 				

147

- staff. Do you recall that discussion? 1
 - Α. I don't.
 - Q. Were you present at --
 - Α. I can't remember.
 - Do you agree that if the team had got to the Q.

6 position where they are discussing amongst themselves 7 different potential methods of murdering babies, it is

- a clear signal that the review has to stop and it's 8
- inappropriate? 9
- 10 Α. l agree.

11 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Mr Carr, I think we probably should take this page off I think there is some 12 information on there that should have been redacted? 13

14 MR CARR: Please remove.

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So it shouldn't be 15

- 16 reported, not the passages that you have taken us to,
- 17 but that which follows, so if we can just --
- MR CARR: If we can take that down, please. 18
- 19 Towards the end of your statement in your
- 20 reflections, it's your paragraph 135, you say:
- "I do not consider ..." 21 22 Sorry, are you there, it is page 31?
- 23 Do you have it?
- 24 Α. Yes
- 25 Q. It reads:
- 146

1 the provisos was that if an Invited Review is to

continue when serious concerns emerge, clear scope 2

boundaries should be agreed before further work is 3 4 undertaken.

Were any clear scope boundaries agreed?

Α. I don't remember that there was a different

- 7 scope than the one that we started off with with the
- 8 Terms of Reference and our plan to interview the members
- of staff that we did and speak with different 9
- departments. 10

5

6

18

- 11 Q. Yes, but the fact of the guidance that we
- looked at which dealt with circumstances -- and I can 12
- get it back up if you would like to see it again --13
- 14 circumstances in which the College would not take on
- a review, so it is those categories of cases listed at 15
- 7.5. Then it gives guidance on what to do if those 16
- 17 sorts of issues arise during a review?
 - (Nods) Α.

Okay, we will get it up. It's INQ0010214. If 19 Q.

- 20 we go, please, to page 8. 7.5 lists those categories of
- cases that the College would not take on. 21
- 22 The first subparagraph includes:
- 23 "Where the expected scope includes behavioural
- 24 misconduct, bullying, harassment or possible mental
- health concerns." 25

The Thirlwall Inquiry

1 At the penultimate paragraph: 2 "The police or counter fraud service are involved." 3 It's clear, isn't it, that an Invited Review or 4 a request for an Invited Review looking into allegations 5 of attempted murder would not be taken on under this 6 terms of this guidance? 7 Α. I agree, they wouldn't be taken on. 8 Q. Then if we go to the next page, page 9, 9 paragraph 7.7, that deals with the situation where 10 a case has been taken on and during a review, the sort of issues we see at paragraph 7.5 emerge so this is 11 a situation that you and the team found yourselves in? 12 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. Paragraph 7.7. 15 Now, you decide as a team to continue. What this 16 paragraph of the guidance provides is: 17 "The reviewers cannot investigate or suggest solutions for any of the above." 18 19 Okay, so that is the issues that we looked at just 20 at the previous paragraph. 21 Α. Yes. 22 Q. The next sentence: 23 "Clear scope boundaries should be agreed before further work takes place in order to avoid prejudicing 24 25 other investigations." 149 1 Α. We -- we didn't agree any. 2 If the Review Team had considered this Q. 3 paragraph and there had been discussion of clear scope 4 boundaries, would one very obvious clear scope boundary 5 be: well, we mustn't interview Letby, the person against 6 whom these allegations are being made? 7 Α. I agree with you. 8 Q. Do you consider looking at that paragraph it was a mistake for the Review Team to decide following 9 the interviews that morning on the first day of the 10 review visit, it was a mistake to decide to interview 11 Letby? 12 13 Α. In relation to this paragraph, yes. 14 Q. If you look, please, at your paragraph 54 in your statement. 15 16 Α. 54? 17 Yes, 5-4. It's a long paragraph but what you Q. set out there is that upon hearing that Letby had been 18 removed from practice, during the morning of the first 19 20 day of the review visit, you wanted to know what reasons were given for removing her from clinical practice, what 21 22 HR process had been followed, what support had been 23 given and you go on to identify in that paragraph the HR

- 24 considerations that you had in mind.
- 25 Why was your immediate concern in respect to 151

1 So what this paragraph seems to be envisaging is in 2 circumstances where a serious concern emerges mid-review, firstly you need to consider whether you are 3 going to continue at all --4 5 Α. Yes 6 Q. -- in light of the possibility of prejudicing 7 other investigations. If you are going to continue, don't investigate or suggest solutions for the serious 8 9 conduct issues that may arise and agree clear scope 10 boundaries? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Q. Now, do you understand the reason why it's 13 suggesting or advising clear scope boundaries? 14 Absolutely, yes. Α. 15 Q. What I am asking you is what clear scope 16 boundaries, if any, in accordance with that paragraph 17 did the Review Team agree? 18 When -- when we had our discussion, our focus Α. 19 was on continuing to fact-find and gather information 20 that we thought would be helpful even --21 Q. Forgive me, sorry. 22 Α. Even in light of the information that we had 23 been given. 24 Q. I am asking very specifically about clear 25 scope boundaries. 150 1 Letby's removal, HR processes and not safeguarding 2 processes? 3 Α. I haven't included safeguarding processes 4 within my statement but I agree it should be 5 safeguarding primarily. 6 Q. What consideration did you give to

7 safeguarding processes?

- 8 A. Thinking that when there are allegations and
- 9 the safeguarding policy and a safeguarding process is
- 10 when the allegations are made there's a very clear
- 11 framework to follow in the first instance contacting
- 12 your manager or designated doctor or nurse for
- 13 safeguarding within the institution and then a whole
- 14 process follows about fact finding and information15 finding.
- 16 So primarily from this aspect as well, as much as
- 17 the safeguarding process wasn't followed, neither was an
- 18 HR process of removing somebody from clinical practice
- 19 which is a very intentional move and what I was
- 20 concerned about was in not having an HR process,
- $21 \quad \mbox{disciplinary process or other similar, is that it might}$
- 22 interfere with future investigations or fact-finding
- 23 reviews.
- 24 My experience is that following HR processes are
- 25 absolutely vital to ensuring patient safety. But you 152

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Okay.

Α.

have to follow those processes rigidly, so that it 1 2 protects the patients and there's no room for, as 3 I said, influencing future investigations. 4 Did you ask anybody at the Trust during the Q. review whether a referral to the Local Authority 5 6 Designated Officer had been made? 7 Α. I think I did when we first -- I think I did 8 see it when we first met when Ian Harvey told us that 9 she had been removed from practice. I think I asked 10 then. 11 What was your understanding as to whether Q. 12 a referral had been made? 13 Α. None. 14 Q. Did you advise that a referral should have been made? 15 16 Α. No 17 Q. Why not? 18 Α. I had just heard that information, I was 19 processing the information about Letby and we were 20 gathering information there as a team and it's something that I thought we would discuss at a later point. 21 22 Q. Can we turn please to the actual interview of 23 Letby, it was conducted by you and Ms Claire McLaughlan? 24 Α. Is it coming up on the screen? 25 Q. It will do in a moment. 153 1 But what I mean by paragraph 70 is we didn't 2 change -- ask anything specific or we weren't 3 investigating. 4 Q. One of the Terms of Reference required the 5 team to consider whether there were common factors or 6 failings contributing to the increase death rate? 7 Α. We didn't -- we didn't ask that directly. 8 Q. Did you determine before speaking to Letby 9 that you wouldn't ask her about that? 10 Α. No. 11 Q. The document is INQ0014602. This is again a transcript of the notes made by Claire McLauglan, as 12 I understand it, you will have seen her handwritten 13 14 notes, of your interview with Lucy Letby and also we can see at the top there that in attendance was 15 Hayley Cooper, or Hayley Griffiths as you may have known 16 17 her. 18 Now, on the basis of this note, and we will go to page 3, please, we can see there in the first paragraph 19 20 that you discussed with Letby or there is a note indicating a discussion with Letby, her redeployment and 21 22 the reasons for it. 23 Α. Yes. 24 Q. We can see in the second paragraph on the page a reference to her being scapegoated. 25

155

Q. What I want to ask you first is in respect of your own witness statement, paragraph 70, you say: "As a Review Team we discussed topics to put to Lucy Letby and decided that they should be the same as everyone else we interviewed." Do you see that? Α. (Nods) Q. But you interviewed a number of different people with a number of different specialisms? Yes. Α. Q. So you discussed different issues with different people? Α. Yes Q. So in respect of Letby, can you be more specific in explaining what it was decided that you would be discussing with her? Α. Well, along the Terms of Reference of thinking about staffing, relationships within the team, the culture of the unit, anything that they wanted to share with us and that was very much our approach with all the interviews and of course as you say there is different specialisms and people chose to share different things with us, different information with us, so that did change. 154 Α. Yes. Q. Again, you have indicated that if the team had turned their mind to clear scope boundaries, Letby wouldn't have been interviewed at all. If you and Ms Claire McLaughlan had clear scope boundaries in your mind going into this interview, you would have stayed well away from --Α. Yes. -- issues concerning her redeployment and Q. issues connected to the increase in unexpected deaths? Δ. So we didn't ask her about her redeployment. She offered that information. Because how the --I haven't unfortunately got a list of the questions that we asked but you can see from how the interview has gone, tell us a little bit about yourself, about your nursing background, and then she offered up that she was, she exactly this on this page, about having been removed clinically for a period of 10 weeks, not knowing why. But also --Q. Does that -- forgive me, sorry, I thought you had finished I was going to say but Claire and I didn't Α. explore further when she offered this information, that wasn't our purpose.

160

1	Q. Does that perhaps underline the reason why	1	A. Without Lucy Letby.
2	A. Yes.	2	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes, thank you.
3	Q. she shouldn't have been interviewed because	3	MR CARR: The evidence from Hayley Griffiths is
4	of the danger of trespassing into areas of discussion	4	that she was told words along the lines after Letby had
5	you would or should not have been	5	left the room she was told words along the lines of:
6	A. (Nods)	6	Does she know what is going on here and what she's
7	Q. Now, Hayley Griffiths, or Hayley Cooper, the	7	potentially being accused of?
8	RCN representative, she describes has described that	8	A . I don't remember that at all.
9	Lucy Letby left the meeting with you in a distressed	9	Q . Do you remember hearing Claire McLaughlan say
10	state. Do you remember Lucy Letby getting into	10	that
11	a distressed state?	11	A. No.
12	A. No.	12	Q to Hayley?
13	Q . Do you remember her leaving the meeting?	13	Can we get up please, INQ0000569, it's the same
14	A. I can't remember her exactly leaving the	14	document from before but it's the restricted, the
15	meeting.	15	one-page version, please, thank you.
16	Q . Do you recall having a discussion with	16	We might need to zoom in so that we can see that.
17	Hayley Griffiths following your meeting with Letby?	17	These are text messages sent by Letby to Dr U the
18	A. No.	18	evening of 1 September, so shortly following your
19	Q . Do you remember having any discussion with	19	interview with her.
20	Hayley Griffiths?	20	Do you see in the first one it says:
21	A. Not alone, no.	21	"The team members were nice. They didn't ask much
22	Q. No.	22	about the babies. It was more about the unit as
23	A. No.	23	a whole, et cetera. In brief it looks as though there
24	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: By "alone", you mean	24	is a potential for this to go further over a long period
25	without? 157	25	of time. H thinks we need to look at taking out 158
	137		100
4		4	
1	a grievance case."	1	A. Yes.
~	The set the second sector for the set of second sector set.		
2	Then the second entry further down on that page:	2	Q. But you say she didn't get that from you?
3	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with	2 3	Q. But you say she didn't get that from you?A. No.
3 4	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me	2 3 4	Q. But you say she didn't get that from you?A. No.Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan?
3 4 5	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be	2 3 4 5	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No.
3 4 5 6	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record"
3 4 5 6 7	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion. did you have an off the record discussion
3 4 5 6 7 8	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion. did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffths?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion. did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q. Letby that's how long it would take? Did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion. did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion. did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigat: A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No. Q. A turnaround time of six weeks for the report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No. Q. A turnaround time of six weeks for the report is about right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with fragger A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No. Q. It is correct, isn't it, and we can look at
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No. Q. A turnaround time of six weeks for the report is about right, isn't it? A. Yes. According to the Review Handbook, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No. Q. It is correct, isn't it, and we can look at the other to the to the
 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 "The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No. Q. A turnaround time of six weeks for the report is about right, isn't it? A. Yes. According to the Review Handbook, but I didn't say that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No. Q. It is correct, isn't it, and we can look at the other rules from that day, that the plan was for a recommendation for further investigation by the Review
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No. Q. A turnaround time of six weeks for the report is about right, isn't it? A. Yes. According to the Review Handbook, but I didn't say that. Q. So she is accurate in her understanding of how 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No. Q. It is correct, isn't it, and we can look at the other rotes from that day, that the plan was for a recommendation for further investigation by the Review Team to the hospital?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No. Q. A turnaround time of six weeks for the report is about right, isn't it? A. Yes. According to the Review Handbook, but I didn't say that. Q. So she is accurate in her understanding of how long? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No. Q. It is correct, isn't it, and we can look at the other notes from that day, that the plan was for a recommendation for further investigation by the Review Team to the hospital? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No. Q. A turnaround time of six weeks for the report is about right, isn't it? A. Yes. According to the Review Handbook, but I didn't say that. Q. So she is accurate in her understanding of how long? A. Sorry? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No. Q. It is correct, isn't it, and we can look at the other rotes from that day, that the plan was for a recommendation for further investigation by the Review Team to the hospital? A. Yes. Q. That is ultimately what was advised?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "The report will take a minimum of six weeks with a preliminary tomorrow. They 'off the record' told me they think an investigation into the deaths will be a recommendation and I need to prepare myself that as I would play a big part in that over due to being a common factor and it could take several months." Now, just going through the substance of that. The report will take a minimum of six weeks. Did you tell A. No. Q Letby that's how long it would take? Did you hear Ms McLaughlan tell her that's how long it will take? A. No. Q. A turnaround time of six weeks for the report is about right, isn't it? A. Yes. According to the Review Handbook, but I didn't say that. Q. So she is accurate in her understanding of how long? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But you say she didn't get that from you? A. No. Q. And she didn't get it from Claire McLaughlan? A. No. Q. As to the reference of the "off the record" discussion, did you have an off the record discussion with her? A. No. Q. Did you have an off the record discussion with Hayley Griffiths? A. No. Q. Did you advise her there was going to be an investigation? A. No. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan advise her? A. No. Q. It is correct, isn't it, and we can look at the other notes from that day, that the plan was for a recommendation for further investigation by the Review Team to the hospital? A. Yes.

159

(40) Pages 157 - 160

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. So Letby is accurate in her description of
3	there being an investigation into the deaths because
4	that's what you as a team were proposing?
5	A. Yes, but we hadn't made that decision until
6	the next day.
7	Q. We can take the messages down.
8	No, I understand that. Yet we have the text
9	messages and I understand you say well, you didn't
10	tell Letby that there was going to be an investigation
11	into the deaths, but that was your plan, so she has
12	accurately reflected?
13	A. She she has but I haven't I haven't told
14	her that.
15	Q. Did you tell her that she had been identified
16	as a common factor
17	A. No.
18	Q in the deaths?
19	Is that an accurate description of your
20	understanding of the evidence?
21	 A. Sorry, what do you mean? Did you consider that she was going to play.
22 23	Q. Did you consider that she was going to play a big part in the investigation, that the RCPCH was
23 24	
24 25	recommended because of the correlation that you had identified?
25	161
1	Ian Harvey and Alison Kelly; it is a meeting earlier
2	with Ian Harvey and Alison Kelly?
3 4	A. Okay.
4 5	Q. There is discussion of your interview with
6	Letby the previous day. I am looking at the bottom of the page about six lines up where it says:
7	"Needs to be put into a process for her protection
8	and yours. Disciplinary process to get to the bottom.
9	Can't understand why RCN have let this go on. Suspect
10	there will be a grievance. If nothing happens good case
11	for constructive dismissal. She knows it will be
12	horrid."
13	The reference there to "she knows it will be
14	horrid", that is a reference to Letby, isn't it?
15	A. I yes, I assume so. But I didn't say that.
16	Q. No, but what did you understand or can you
17	help us to understand what it is that Letby would know
18	or knows is going to be horrid?
19	A. I don't remember having a conversation that
20	this would have been mentioned, certainly not with
21	Letby.
22	Q. Well, looking, we have looked at the text
23	messages and there was actually one interpretation of
24	those text messages is that Letby has been tipped off
25	about the fact that the RCPCH are going to recommend an
	163

I -- I wouldn't have said that. I didn't say 1 Α. 2 that. Q. Did Claire McLaughlan have a discussion with 3 her as to --4 5 Α. No. 6 Q. Did you advise her to prepare herself? 7 Α. No, they are also words that I just wouldn't 8 use. 9 Q. (Pause) Forgive me, I needed to find 10 a reference. The next document I want to take you to is INQ0014605. These are the transcripts of Sue Eardley's 11 note for the second day of the visit and it is page 6 12 that I want to take you to, please. 13 14 This appears to be notes from a discussion that morning with Ian Harvey and Alison Kelly. Do you recall 15 16 being present at this meeting, so it is the day two 17 meeting with Ian Harvey and Alison Kelly, it's not the feedback session at the end of the day? 18 19 Α. Is that the end of the day, yes? 20 Q. Sorry? 21 Α. The end of the day? No, it is not the feedback session at the end 22 Q. 23 of the day, it is earlier in the day. 24 Α. Okay. So it is not the meeting with Tony Chambers, 25 Q. 162 1 investigation into the deaths and she's going to be a part of it and the reference here to "She knows it'll 2 be horrid"? 3 4 Α. I don't know where she got that information 5 from. But also she was under the impression and I can't 6 remember where it's written she was under the impression 7 that following the review, she would be reinstated. 8 Q. So you don't know where she got the information from. She didn't speak to anybody else from 9 the RCPCH Review Team, did she? 10 Not that I can remember. 11 Δ. So the possibilities appear to be either she 12 Q. was told directly by you, she was told directly by 13 14 Claire McLaughlan, she was told directly by both of you, Hayley Griffiths has told her, or it's just a lucky 15 guess? 16 17 I don't know the answer to that. I know that Α. I didn't have that conversation with her. 18 Q. I am going to deal more briefly now with some 19 20 of the other discussions that you had over the course of the review visit. You spoke to the other Consultants, 21 22 Dr V, Dr Gibbs, Dr Saladi, Dr Holt and Dr ZA on 23 1 September. During that meeting with those doctors,

24 again, you were told about the unexplained nature of the 25 deaths?

	•				
1 2		es.			
2	Q. It's	s right to say that those doctors expressed			
4	A. Yes.				
5	Q. about the situation on the unit.				
6	Dr Saladi is noted in Sue Eardley's notes to				
7	describe mottling of some of the babies?				
8		es.			
9	Q . So	o that is further evidence of what you had			
10	been told by	Dr Jayaram. The Inquiry has already heard			
11	evidence fror	m Dr Saladi and Dr ZA. Both of those			
12	doctors desc	ribe informing your team that they had			
13	concerns with	h Letby, so Dr Saladi's evidence was that he			
14	and the other	r Consultants told you they were worried			
15	about a nurse	e on the unit potentially causing deliberate			
16	harm?				
17		es.			
18		o you remember that?			
19		es.			
20		r ZA's evidence was:			
21 22		ere very open from the beginning of our			
22		our concern was that Lucy Letby was doing eliberate to harm babies".			
23	•	recall Dr ZA disclosing that?			
25		can't remember that it was him or her. But			
20		165			
1	he would the	n contact the doctors on the unit.			
2	Q . Le	et's look at the note. It is INQ0014604 and			
3	it's page 28.	This is notes from the discussion with			
4	Dr Mittal and	it is a point at which he's talking about			
5	the increased	d deaths and can you see five lines down:			
6	"None o	of these deaths raised concern for Rajiv or			
7	the panel, ac	cepted as natural death even though some			
8	had PMs but	nothing found."			
9	Then fu	irther down the page there is a line that			
10	reads:				
11		discussed deaths with Steve et cetera didn't			
12	find any patte				
13		I have known by the time of being in this			
14		t that wasn't correct because there were			
15		there were patterns that were concerning			
16 17		n the neonatal unit? es.			
17 18		es. ow, given your familiarity that you described			
10 19		ing of your evidence with Working Together			
20	0	Children, you would know that the matters			
20	0	n described to you are matters that it was			
22		escalate within the hospital and then to			
23	the local auth				
24		es.			
25	Q. Th	hat hadn't been done?			
		167			

•	
1	I do remember that being said.
2	Q. You spoke to Dr Mittal, the designated
2	safeguarding doctor?
4	A. Yes.
- 5	Q . I can bring the notes up if necessary but
6	I can't see in the notes of that discussion that there
7	was any exploration with him as to whether he was aware
, 8	of the concerns that the doctors on the neonatal unit
9	had, the suspicions that they had in respect of Letby?
10	A. From what I can remember, without looking at
11	documents, he wasn't aware of their concerns.
12	Q. Did it ring any alarm bells for you that the
13	safeguarding doctor was not alert to the suspicions that
14	several doctors on the neonatal
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. unit had shared with you?
17	A. Yes, it did it did cause alarm.
18	Q. Was there any discussion or advice to him as
19	to his need to engage with the doctors on the neonatal
20	unit as to their concerns?
21	A. Sorry, can you repeat that please?
22	Q. Did you tell Dr Mittal that he needed to speak
23	to the neonatal doctors about their suspicions?
24	A. I don't think I said that directly, more that
25	it was assumed because we had had that discussion that
	166
1	A. No.
2	Q. That is something that should have been
3	explored with Dr Mittal?
4	A. Yes.
5 6	Q. It does not appear from the notes that it was explored with him?
6 7	A. No.
, 8	Q. The final interview in the notes that I want
9	to go to, please, it is the interview with
10	Andrew Higgins, it is a different document the following
11	day, INQ0014605. It's page 22. And the second line
12	down, the sentence that begins "Long debates" and
13	Andrew Higgins, he was a member of the board, wasn't he,
14	and he was telling you about what had gone on at board
15	level in respect of these concerns?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. The note reads:
18	"Long debates about how to deal with it for that
19	point, eg, involvement of police after internal
20	briefings from Exec. PAV and board needed to get an

- external view. View came from doctors' team itself so
- needed an external opinion."
- Something is crossed out:
- "I know what it was based on. Took a bit of time
- 25 then about [a word that's hard to decipher] and whether

(42) Pages 165 - 168

to involve the police. Wanted to try and unpick this as 1 2 best we could. Exec recommendation, independent review 3 is the best way to challenge, corroborate, need to keep 4 shutters down and contain situation." 5 Firstly, the reference to an independent review 6 being the best way to challenge and corroborate, was the 7 independent review being referred to the RCPCH review 8 that you were engaged in? 9 Α. I'm not sure but I think so. 10 What was your understanding of the reference Q. "to challenge and corroborate"? 11 I think the "corroborate" is to find proof and 12 Α. 13 I make -- I am making assumptions here because I am interpreting this -- "corroborate" is to corroborate 14 with the doctors' view that there is Letby causing harm 15 16 to the babies. "Challenge" I would assume means that 17 there's something completely different that's found, 18 another reason why babies were dying. 19 Were you concerned that a member of the board Q. 20 saw the independent review as an alternative to police 21 involvement? 22 Α. I can't comment what the board's views were. 23 Q. Were you concerned that a member of the board 24 was reporting that the shutters need to be kept down and 25 the situation contained? 169 1 To be clear, the allegations I have asked you 2 several questions about is that Letby is murdering 3 babies and it's clear from the evidence that you have 4 given that one member of staff is not an accurate 5 description of the level of concern you received, was 6 it? 7 Α. I agree. 8 Q. Now, it's the second page of this letter that 9 contains the two action points, one the HR investigation, secondly a case review and the paragraph 10 under the heading "Action by HR investigation", second 11 12 sentence: 13 "Our understanding is that an allegation has been 14 made and therefore a process of investigation needs to be put in place which sets out nature of the allegation 15 and the process you will follow to investigate it." 16 17 Now, as somebody with experience in HR matters, did you consider an HR investigation an appropriate 18 mechanism for investigating the allegations that had 19 20 been made by the doctors? 21 No, I think in the context of this it's Α. 22 a safeguarding investigation. 23 Are you saying it should be a safeguarding Q. 24 investigation? 25 Α. Yes. 171

I was concerned. I don't know what is meant 1 Α. by "keep the shutters down", but "contain the situation" 2 3 I think is clear. 4 O. Well, again, did that ring any alarm bells for you from a safeguarding point of view? 5 6 Α. Yes. But we didn't explore it further. 7 Q. Now, at the end of the second day there was a feedback session with Tony Chambers, Ian Harvey and 8 Alison Kelly and the advice given was in respect of the 9 10 investigation I have asked you questions about and an HR 11 process. 12 I am not going to take you to the notes of that 13 meeting. The advice is contained in the letter that 14 followed the review visit. It's INQ0009611. 15 It's already dated 5 September, written by 16 Sue Eardley. You have seen this --this letter in the 17 preparation --Α. 18 (Nods) 19 -- of your evidence? Q. 20 It's three days after the review visit. Fourth 21 paragraph deals with Letby being moved off the neonatal 22 unit. The final sentence reads: 23 "These steps appear to have been taken on the basis 24 of an allegation made by one member of medical staff 25 supported by his medical colleagues." 170 1 Q. Because it says "HR investigation" doesn't it? 2 But the HR investigation is specifically about Α. 3 her being removed and redeployed, removed from clinical 4 practice and redeployed for 10 weeks without a process 5 in place. But that -- that sentence, that paragraph is 6 that specifically safeguarding, that is a safeguarding 7 process that should be followed. 8 Q. It doesn't say that, does it, in the letter? 9 Α. It doesn't. 10 Q. It ought to have --Α. 11 Yes. -- made recommendations to safeguarding and in 12 Q. 13 light of the evidence that we have already dealt with, 14 in fact the Review Team had heard enough to be 15 recommending in strong terms contact the police? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. Can I deal with the clarification you made in your witness statement right at the beginning of your 18 evidence. It's paragraph 87 and you have corrected your 19 20 statement so it no longer states that the Review Team 21 recommended that the Medical Director and senior 22 management contact the police directly. 23 As I understand it from your corrections, tell me 24 if I am wrong, the sentence before that remains in that your evidence is there was some discussion amongst the 25

172

(43) Pages 169 - 172

1 team as to whether or not --2 Α. Yes. 3 Q. -- to recommend the police be contacted but 4 that recommendation wasn't made. 5 However, you weren't involved in those discussions? 6 Α. No, both of those are incorrect. That 7 sentence and that starts "I wasn't actively 8 involved ..." 9 Q. Yes 10 Α. And "The Review Team ... " Those two sentences are incorrect. 11 12 So you were involved in the discussions and Q. 13 the conclusion of those discussions was not to contact the police. 14 15 Α. I was, yes. 16 What was the justification for not contacting Q. 17 the police? 18 Α. There needed to be the safeguarding process 19 followed first and the HR process and those were the 20 recommendations that were made. Why was the HR process or a safeguarding 21 Q. 22 process required before the police were contacted? 23 Α. From what I can remember, the safeguarding process had been followed with those allegations was the 24 25 correct first course, first point to follow. The HR 173 1 first point because of the allegations. We had only --2 as far as I was aware we had only heard those -- I had 3 only heard those allegations that morning. And it was 4 throughout the morning and the two days that I had found 5 out that this had been going on for a while. 6 O. The final point I want to deal with with you 7 is the preparation of the report and I am not going to 8 take you to the final report, I want to take you to the 9 comments that you made in the drafting process. 10 Α. Sure. 11 Q. There are two points. Firstly quite early in the process your recommendation was that all deaths at 12 the hospital should be subject to further investigation, 13 14 not just those which had been classified as unexpected? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. The reason that you give for that is you were concerned that the classification may have been wrong or 17 inconsistent, so you wanted to cast the net quite wide? 18 19 Α. Yes 20 Q. Then secondly, if we can look please at INQ0010147, and if you turn to page 7, please, we may 21 22 need to zoom in, it is the comment box, the fourth one 23 down which is slightly orange. Thank you. 24 This comment on the right is a comment made by you, 25 isn't it, on the report? 175

process was separate, that was because she had been 1 2 removed from clinical practice and there needed to be 3 a robust process in place. 4 O. You say it was a correct process to follow but what process are you referring to? 5 6 Α. HR or the safeguarding? 7 Q. Fither 8 Α. Safeguarding is when you make a referral. 9 Q. No, I understand the two processes that you 10 are referring to. My question is about contacting the 11 police --12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. -- and why it wasn't done and your answer is: well, there needed to be an HR process, there needed to 14 be a safeguarding process. I am asking you on what 15 16 basis why couldn't there be? 17 Α. The safeguarding process is the correct way to -- when there is an allegation of harm to babies or 18 19 patients, other patients, is that's the first step. 20 Do you or did the team consider it would have Q. been inappropriate to contact the police in light of the 21 22 lack of a safeguarding process? 23 I can't speak for the rest of the team but Α. 24 following the discussion that we had, it was deemed 25 appropriate to recommend the safeguarding process as the 174 1 Α. Yes. 2 Q. You have added in a section of the report 3 dealing with the allegations against Letby. 4 "The significance of this one nurse being rostered 5 on shift at the time of each of the deaths had not been 6 investigated via a thorough process and is only 7 individual senior Consultant's subjective view". 8 Now, just on that point, individual senior 9 Consultant's subjective view, that is not accurate, is 10 it? Not with all the other information that became 11 Δ evident within those two days that we were interviewing 12 other people and a range of people. But what I mean by 13 14 that, and when I say "individual senior Consultant", I do mean the -- the Consultant Dr Jayaram who was 15 possibly more forthcoming in his views and when I say 16 17 "subjective" is because again we weren't there to investigate this nurse but on the surface it very much 18 appeared that it was from the commonality rather than 19 20 from proof or evidence but that was also not our role to 21 investigate that. 22 So that's why I have put "subjective" and then I go 23 on further to say ... 24 Q. It's not accurate firstly because it wasn't just one individual, it wasn't an individual senior 25 176

(44) Pages 173 - 176

	1	commonality that she was present for the majority of the
	2	collapses and deaths.
	3	Q. You commenced your evidence with an apology to
	4	the thank you that can come down parents for the
	5	deaths of their babies.
	6	Is there anything in respect of your own role that
	7	you would wish to say sorry for?
	8	A. I think the being part of the Review Team
	9	and for the enormity of the Terms of Reference I was
	10	possibly quite naive in thinking it was possible to
	11	address all of those Terms of Reference and the
	12	significance of them within two days. And on
	13	reflection, it's thinking about having a different
	14	thought process and really listening to what people were
	15	saying.
	16	MR CARR: My Lady, I have no further questions,
	17	thank you.
	18	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you. Mr Sharghy.
	19	Questions by MR SHARGHY
	20	MR SHARGHY: Mrs Mancini, I ask questions on behalf
	21	of the Families of seven babies who Lucy Letby either
	22	murdered or attempted to murder. I will ask you
	23	questions on about three specific areas, if I may.
	24	You said to counsel to the Inquiry that not only
	25	had you not been provided with any induction training by 178
	4	
	1	"Following consideration of the documents you
	2	reached a view that although the number of deaths were
	3 4	higher than in previous years, I [that is you] did not
		identify evidence of unexpected, unexplained deaths or
	5 6	collapses or any common factors in increased mortality."
	6 7	Given what you have just accepted, that you had no
	8	experience previously in looking into a cohort or as we have referred to it
	8 9	A. Yes.
	9 10	Q. previously as clusters in this Inquiry, how
	11	were you able to come to that view simply by reviewing
	12	documents?
	12	A. I couldn't. But what I would say is that
	14	exploring and reviewing unexplained and unexpected
	14	deaths requires the time and the expertise to be able to
	16	do that over a period of time and that was just not
	17	possible within the Terms of Reference of the review.
	18	Q. Yes. Mrs Mancini, isn't there a danger that
	19	if you do come to a view just based on documentation
	20	then you fall into the trap of confirmatory bias? In
	20	other words, the more you learn about a process and
	21	a review and an inquiry, the more you look for evidence
	23	that tends to support your initial view?
,	24	A. Yes, that's correct.
	25	Q. Thank you. And matters in terms of the
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		180

Consultant? 2 Α. No. 3 Q. Dr Brearey, Dr Jayaram, the other Consultants, all of them raise their concerns. You had been told by Ian Harvey that the paediatricians as a body had those concerns? Α. (Nods) So it was wrong to diminish the concerns as if Q. it was just one individual, do you agree? 10 Α. It wasn't my intention to diminish his concerns. 11 12 Q. It wasn't a subjective view. You considered and heard a lot of evidence over the course of the 13 two days and although we have not gone through it, there 14 were a number of comments made about Letby from her 15 16 nursing colleagues which were quite supportive? 17 Α. Yes. But so far as the doctors were concerned, what 18 Q. 19 they were referring to was what they had experienced, 20 their medical expertise, the fact that the deaths were unexpected and unexplained, and consistency with medical 21 22 literature. 23 None of that was subjective, was it? 24 Α. No, but in relation to this particular nurse 25 there wasn't any definitive proof other than the 177 the RCPCH but you had actually not undertaken in fact any refresher process at all? 3 Α. No. Q. At paragraph 33 of your witness statement, you 5 specifically say that at that time, ie in 2016, you 6 lacked the experience of reviewing a cohort of unexpected or unexplained deaths or indeed where concerns of criminal conduct are raised; is that fair? Α. Yes. 10 Q. So not only had you not received any specific training from the Royal College or indeed had 11 an opportunity of speaking to people who had previously 12 13 carried out reviews, but your own professional 14 experience meant that even on a cursory glance of the Terms of Reference you were not the right individual to 15 be part of this Review Team; is that fair? 16 17 Α. I think it's fair to say that, yes. 18 Thank you. Q. Can I move on now to looking at views or 19 20 conclusions that you reached as part of the review process. For this can I take you to paragraph 47 of 21 22 your witness statement, please. It's on page 9. In the 23 preceding paragraph you deal with a number of documents, 24 tables of documents that you had reviewed and in

25 paragraph 47 you say:

1

4

5 6

7

8

9

1

2

4

7

8

9

179

(45) Pages 177 - 180

process, your thought process in particular, didn't just 1 2 stop there because can I take you to paragraph 102 of 3 your witness statement as well, please. This is 4 a description of what you did having read the draft? 5 Α. Yes 6 Q. Then you provided a comment. You specifically 7 wanted a comment put in or some form of wording that 8 indicated that: 9 "It was important that we as the group recognise 10 that these allegations are only hearsay and have no substance." 11 12 Α. (Nods) 13 Did you truly believe that at the time you Q. made this suggestion? 14 15 No, I think that I should have reworded it, Α. 16 worded it differently and what I meant was as I have 17 previously said that we weren't given any proof that this had in fact been happening by this member of staff. 18 19 That's what I meant by that comment and I haven't 20 written it in correct language. 21 Q. But you can see the danger that it influences 22 what the final report ends up suggesting --23 Α. I can see that. 24 Q. -- and the false reassurance it provides to 25 the reader, ie in this case the Trust? 181 1 Q. The final question: when Counsel to the 2 Inquiry asked why the team decided to continue with 3 a review even though there was outstanding information 4 you said: well, there were serious allegations. It was 5 quite urgent that the work started. 6 But in fact didn't it become even more urgent and 7 more concerning at the end of the pre-session when you 8 were having this discussion that rather than suggesting 9 there should be a further review and potentially further delay, that the police needed to be called or at least 10 the Trust told, "We have got serious concerns here you 11 need to contact the police"? 12 13 Α. I understand what you are saying but our 14 decision was that we would advise that the safeguarding process should be the first point of call. 15 16 Q. Did you at any point think about the repercussions of that to patient safety, these very 17 vulnerable babies who could be exposed to further harm? 18 19 We, we had the babies absolutely uppermost in Α. 20 our mind and patient safety. We knew that that member of staff had been removed from clinical practice. 21 I know that there's lots of other elements about that 22 23 not being done appropriately. 24 But we felt that that was -- we discussed it and we thought consensus that that was right thing to do. 25 183

Final issue is in relation to the discussion that 1 2 took place with the team and you have helpfully clarified you were part of that discussion as regards 3 4 whether the police should be called based on, for some, the new information that had been discovered? 5 6 Α. (Nods) 7 Q. Can you just take us into that room for a moment. Were all the members of the Review Team 8 9 present for this discussion? 10 I think so. But I can't remember exactly. Α. 11 Can you assist with how and which side of the Q. fence the various professionals fell in; other words, 12 the nurses on one side and the doctors on the other? Or 13 was it a mixture? 14 15 A. I think it was a mixture. I can't remember 16 clearly, I have to say that, but I think it was 17 a mixture. It wasn't an obvious divide as far as I can remember 18 19 Q. How finely balanced was that divide? 20 I don't remember -- as I said earlier, Α. 21 I didn't remember that there was one of the doctors that 22 had suggested we should abort the review. And I can't 23 remember that conversation in detail, honestly. So 24 I don't think I can give you any further information on 25 that. 182 1 Q. Okay. Did you ever consider that having 2 received your review, that the Trust might reintegrate 3 Lucy Letby back on to the neonatal unit? 4 A. No, not for a minute. 5 MR SHARGHY: Thank you, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. 6 7 Ms Scolding. 8 Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: I only have one question, my Lady, to 9 10 Ms Mancini. 11 Good afternoon, Ms Mancini, I obviously ask questions on behalf of the Royal College of Paediatrics 12 and Child Health. I just have one question in the light 13 14 of everything that has been discussed today: what would you do differently if you were faced with a similar 15 situation to the situation you were faced with in 2016? 16 17 I would gain advice myself about processing --Α. sorry, continuing with the process of the review and if 18 that was the correct thing to do, I would get that 19 20 advice directly. 21 Who would you have got that advice from, which Q. 22 body or organisation? 23 Α. The first point, I would have gone to the 24 Royal College of Nursing and I know that they would have then directed me to the Royal College of Paediatrics and 25

184

(46) Pages 181 - 184

1	Child Health.				
2	MS SCOLDING: Thank you very much, I have no				
3	further questions.				
4	Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL				
5	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Ms Scolding.				
6	I just have one question and it is in relation to the				
7	letter that went to Mr Harvey on 5 September. I will				
8	get it up so that you can see it. It is 0009611 and				
9	then it's page 2.				
10	We have looked at it already.				
11	A. Thank you.				
12	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: It's in relation to the				
13	first heading because I just want to make sure that				
14	I have understood your evidence correctly. It's this				
15	is the first action point and it's headed "HR				
16	Investigation".				
17	Now, that might be thought				
18	A. Yes.				
19	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: to connote an HR				
20	investigation but, as I understand it, your evidence is				
21 22	that this meant safeguarding.				
22	 A. Safeguarding plus HR investigation for the redeployment of Letby. 				
23 24	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Where's the clue in this				
24 25	paragraph that it's				
20	185				
1	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: I see. Then the next				
2	sentence:				
2 3	sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this"				
2 3 4	sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy?				
2 3 4 5	sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes.				
2 3 4 5 6	sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process				
2 3 4 5 6 7	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the page, isn't it? I just wonder how you think someone 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the page, isn't it? I just wonder how you think someone would know that was safeguarding in that middle section. A. I think it's open for interpretation but it 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the page, isn't it? I just wonder how you think someone would know that was safeguarding in that middle section. 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the page, isn't it? I just wonder how you think someone would know that was safeguarding in that middle section. A. I think it's open for interpretation but it should have a heading of "Safeguarding", we should 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the page, isn't it? I just wonder how you think someone would know that was safeguarding in that middle section. A. I think it's open for interpretation but it should have a heading of "Safeguarding", we should have a process of safeguarding investigation. 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the page, isn't it? I just wonder how you think someone would know that was safeguarding in that middle section. A. I think it's open for interpretation but it should have a heading of "Safeguarding", we should have a process of safeguarding investigation. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 sentence: "No doubt you have your own policies for this" So that is not a safeguarding policy? A. Yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: " but the MHPS process used for doctors provides a helpful framework." That is not a safeguarding policy? A. No. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we have this one sentence in the middle of a paragraph which the hospital were to understand was a reference to safeguarding rather than an HR investigation? A. Yes, it's unclear. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well, it's either unclear or it means something different from what appears on the page, isn't it? I just wonder how you think someone would know that was safeguarding in that middle section. A. I think it's open for interpretation but it should have a heading of "Safeguarding", we should have a process of safeguarding investigation. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. Mr Carr, have you any questions arising out of my 				

It's not there, I'm sorry. 1 Α. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: No. And in fact if we 2 look at it, second sentence. First of all you have got 3 to formalise the actions you are taking with the nurse? 4 5 Α. Yes 6 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So it's about her. 7 Α. Yes LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Then: 8 "An allegation has been made and a process needs to 9 10 be put in place which sets out nature of the allegation and the process you will follow to investigate it" and 11 that is what you were saying in your evidence earlier. 12 The safeguarding. 13 Α. 14 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: No, I'm sorry, no. 15 Α. Sorry. 16 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: The allegation made, 17 process of investigation to be put in place which sets out nature of the allegation and the process you will 18 19 follow to investigate it. 20 So that is a different thing from investigating the 21 nurse, is it? No, that's starting the safeguarding process. 22 Α. 23 That's specifically for the safeguarding process. The first sentence alludes to the HR process for her having 24 25 been redeployed. 186 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: All right. Thank you very 1 much indeed, Ms Mancini, you are free to go. 2 3 Now, Mr Carr, is that a good time to take a short 4 break? 5 MR CARR: It is, yes. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: There isn't any pressure 6 7 because we can come back to evidence, but have you any 8 idea how long the next two witnesses are likely to take? MR CARR: They will be much shorter. I am going to 9 try and keep to less than half an hour per witness. 10 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very good, okay. In that 11 case shall we take 15 minutes and start again at 5 to 4. 12 13 (3.41 pm) 14 (A short break) 15 (3.55 pm) LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Mr Carr. 16 17 MR CARR: My Lady, may I call Dr David Shortland, 18 please. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Dr Shortland, would you 19 20 like to come forward. 21 DR DAVID SHORTLAND (sworn) 22 Questions by MR CARR

23 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Dr Shortland.24 Do sit down.

25 **MR CARR:** Can we start with your full name, please? 188

1	Α.	Dr David Shortland.			
2	Q.	You have prepared a statement for this Inquiry			
3	dated 20 May 2024, haven't you?				
4	Α.	Yes.			
5	Q.	Are the contents of that statement true to			
6	your best knowledge and belief				
7	, А.	They are, yes.			
8	Q.	I am going to summarise your professional			
9	backgrour	nd, but tell me if I have got anything wrong.			
10	0	ied as a doctor in 1979, you became			
11		ant in 1989?			
12	Α.	(Nods)			
13	Q.	And you retired from NHS practice in 2021; is			
14	that correct	ct?			
15	Α.	Yes.			
16	Q.	You have held a number of leadership roles			
17	including I	being clinical lead of a neonatal unit for			
18	-	and clinical director for 12 years in the			
19		your career?			
20	А.	Yes.			
21	Q.	At the time of the RCPCH review of the			
22	Countess	of Chester Hospital, you were the clinical			
23		r the Invited Review Board?			
24	Α.	(Nods)			
25	Q.	I have also seen reference in your statement			
		189			
1	W00 0 m01	mbar of staff or family or whenver really			
1	_	mber of staff or family or whoever, really.			
2	Q.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews,			
2 3	Q. you have	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews			
2 3 4	Q . you have each time	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer?			
2 3 4 5	Q. you have each time A.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes.			
2 3 4 5 6	Q. you have each time A. Q.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving			
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. you have each time A. Q. unexpecte	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. you have a each time A. Q. unexpecter A.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. you have a each time A. Q. unexpecte A. Q.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. A.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. A. Q.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. you have a each time A. Q. unexpecte A. Q. A. Q. Terms of t	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecte A. Q. A. Q. Terms of the cases?	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. Terms of for cases? A.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. Terms of for cases? A. Q.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. you have a each time A. Q. unexpecte A. Q. Terms of a cases? A. Q. Countess	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows:			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. Terms of the cases? A. Q. Countess you had n	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows: o involvement in devising or agreeing the Terms			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. Terms of fl cases? A. Q. Countess you had n of Referent	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows:			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. A. Q. Terms of the cases? A. Q. Countess you had n of Referent review?	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows: o involvement in devising or agreeing the Terms nee or the arrangements or preparation for the			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. Terms of the cases? A. Q. Countess you had no of Referent review? A.	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows: o involvement in devising or agreeing the Terms nee or the arrangements or preparation for the Not quite correct. I think I said in my			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. Terms of the cases? A. Q. Countess you had n of Referen review? A. statement	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows: o involvement in devising or agreeing the Terms nee or the arrangements or preparation for the Not quite correct. I think I said in my that a few days before the review, I had			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpected A. Q. Terms of fl cases? A. Q. Countess you had n of Referent review? A. statement an email fl	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows: o involvement in devising or agreeing the Terms nee or the arrangements or preparation for the Not quite correct. I think I said in my that a few days before the review, I had rom Sue telling me that the review was about			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. Terms of the cases? A. Q. Countess you had n of Referent review? A. statement an email fit to take plate	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows: o involvement in devising or agreeing the Terms nee or the arrangements or preparation for the Not quite correct. I think I said in my that a few days before the review, I had rom Sue telling me that the review was about ace and mentioning that one of the issues was			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. you have the each time A. Q. unexpecter A. Q. Terms of the cases? A. Q. Terms of the cases? A. Q. Countess you had n of Referent review? A. statement an email fit to take plat increase in	You were very experienced in Invited Reviews, undertaken approximately 50 Invited Reviews as lead reviewer? Yes. Yes. But you had never done a review involving ed or unexplained deaths Yes, that's correct. had you? Yes. Never been involved in a review where the Reference looked at mortality of individual That's correct, yes. Is an overview of your involvement of the of Chester Hospital Invited Review as follows: o involvement in devising or agreeing the Terms nee or the arrangements or preparation for the Not quite correct. I think I said in my that a few days before the review, I had rom Sue telling me that the review was about			

1	to you being the clinical lead, those two roles are the		
2	same, aren't they?		
3	Α.	Same, yes.	
4	Q.	Two interchangeable terms?	
5	Α.	Yes, they are.	
6	Q.	That is one of several roles that you have had	
7	at the RC	PCH?	
8	Α.	(Nods)	
9	Q.	For the purposes of your evidence today I am	
10	going to b	e asking you about that review. Before I do,	
11	in respect	of safeguarding training you make the point	
12	that you u	ndertook regular mandatory safeguarding	
13	training as	s part of your NHS practice?	
14	Α.	Yes, it was a standard part of the mandatory	
15	training.		
16	Q.	There was no specific safeguarding training as	
17	part of the	e Invited Review programme?	
18	Α.	Yes, that's correct, yes.	
19	Q.	Your statement states paragraph 8, you have	
20	never had	I safeguarding training about abuse suspected by	
21	a member	r of staff but is there any reason to think that	
22	different p	rinciples would apply?	
23	Α.	No, I think if you look at the documentation	
24	I think e	excuse me, I think if there are safeguarding	
25	concerns	you would follow the same principles whether it	
		190	
		190	
1	Sue which	שט n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so	
1 2			
	I had sligh	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so	
2	l had sligh it took pla	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so nt further information about the review before	
2 3	l had sligh it took pla Terms of	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so nt further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal	
2 3 4	l had sligh it took pla Terms of	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so ht further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we	
2 3 4 5	l had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so ht further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we	
2 3 4 5 6	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q .	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q .	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so nt further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question,	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so nt further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q.	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry.	
2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q . question, involveme A . Q . that there a few days	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there a few day making is	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we d. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley s before the review, but the first point I was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there a few day making is it, from yo	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley s before the review, but the first point I was that you had no involvement, as I understand	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there a few day making is it, from yo	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so nt further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley s before the review, but the first point I was that you had no involvement, as I understand ur evidence, in devising the Terms of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there a few day: making is it, from yo Reference	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so nt further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley s before the review, but the first point I was that you had no involvement, as I understand ur evidence, in devising the Terms of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q . question, involveme A . Q . that there a few day making is it, from yo Reference review?	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we d. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley is before the review, but the first point I was that you had no involvement, as I understand ur evidence, in devising the Terms of e or arrangements or preparations for the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there a few day making is it, from yo Reference review? A.	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley s before the review, but the first point I was that you had no involvement, as I understand ur evidence, in devising the Terms of e or arrangements or preparations for the Yes, that's correct, yes. The telephone call with Sue Eardley you've	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there a few day making is it, from yo Reference review? A. Q. alluded to	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we l. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley s before the review, but the first point I was that you had no involvement, as I understand ur evidence, in devising the Terms of e or arrangements or preparations for the Yes, that's correct, yes. The telephone call with Sue Eardley you've	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there a few day making is it, from yo Reference review? A. Q. alluded to You	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we d. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley is before the review, but the first point I was that you had no involvement, as I understand ur evidence, in devising the Terms of e or arrangements or preparations for the Yes, that's correct, yes. The telephone call with Sue Eardley you've	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I had sligh it took pla Terms of Reference discussed Q. question, involveme A. Q. that there a few day making is it, from yo Reference review? A. Q. alluded to You	n would be quite unusual for me to do that, so at further information about the review before ce but I wasn't I didn't see the formal Reference but I recognise one of the Terms of e, the fourth Terms of Reference which we d. You are slightly getting away from my I was just giving an overview of your ent? Sorry. The second point I was going to come to was was a telephone conversation with Sue Eardley s before the review, but the first point I was that you had no involvement, as I understand ur evidence, in devising the Terms of e or arrangements or preparations for the Yes, that's correct, yes. The telephone call with Sue Eardley you've were not approached for advice during the	

25 draft of the report before it was sent to the hospital

(48) Pages 189 - 192

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

11

14

20

21

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

17

21

22

1	and you made a brief comment on it which we will come					
2	to?					
3	A. Yes, that's correct.					
4	Q. That is the extent of your involvement.					
5	The first topic of questions is whether your					
6	involvement should have been greater. You have					
7	described in your statement, it's paragraph 29, you					
8	describe your role as clinical adviser for the Invited					
9	Review programme was "to Chair the programme board					
10	meeting at which, from memory, occurred every					
11	four months".					
12	So you are describing quite a limited role?					
13	A. Yes.					
14	Q. You have seen and you will be familiar with					
15	the guide to Invited Reviews and you were sent a copy of					
16	it to prepare your evidence and I am not going to put it					
17	up on screen but you were asked questions about it.					
18	It's right, isn't it, that the guide to Invited					
19	Reviews suggests that it is for the clinical adviser to					
20	agree Terms of Reference?					
21	A. (Nods)					
22	Q. Where there is to be a pre-visit review, that					
23	is something that would be carried out by the clinical					
24	adviser or the lead reviewer; is that right?					
25	A. Yes, that's correct, yes.					
	193					
1	know exactly when David Milligan was approached about					
2	being the lead reviewer.					
3	Q. The point is this: you will have seen from the					
4	documents you have considered that the Terms of					
5	Reference were discussed and agreed on behalf of the					
6	RCPCH solely by Sue Eardley weren't they?					
7	A. Yes, that's correct, yes.					
8	Q. It's clear on the guidance that shouldn't have					
9	occurred?					
10	A. Yes.					
11	Q. There should have been input either from the					
12	lead reviewer and until he was appointed it should have					
13	been you?					
14	A. Yes, yes. Yes.					
15	Q. So far as your discussion with Sue Eardley in					
16	the days prior to the Invited Review visit, you have					
17	described that she told you that a nurse had been					
18	suspended and part of the reason for the Invited Review					
19	was increased deaths?					
20	A. Yes, the the three things that I do					
21	definitely remember was the cluster of unexplained					
22	deaths. I knew that the police hadn't been involved and					
23	I knew that one of the Terms of Reference was trying to					
24	look for clinical explanations for the cluster of					
25	deaths.					
	105					

So far as defining the issues and determining Q. the methodology of a review, again the guide suggests that that should be done by either the clinical lead or the lead reviewer? Yes, that's correct according to the guide. Α. Yes. Q. So for all the important preparatory steps for an Invited Review the guidance is clear, isn't it, that there needs to be a clinical person taking those steps; 10 it should not be left to the Invited Review manager alone? 12 Α. Yes Q. In circumstances where a lead reviewer hasn't 13 been appointed, then it would fall to you to take those 15 steps? 16 Α. Yes, I think that's correct, yes. 17 Q. In terms of the Countess of Chester Hospital review, the Terms of Reference were agreed and were 18 19 discussed before a lead reviewer was appointed, weren't they; you would have seen that from the chronology? Α. Yes. So could you just repeat the question, Mr Carr, was it the Terms of Reference were agreed 22 23 before the --24 Q. Lead reviewer was appointed? 25 Δ. I'm not sure I can answer that because I don't 194 I -- I think I am right in saying that I knew a nurse had been suspended. But that is from my memory and it would depend I think on when Sue Eardley knew that because obviously if she didn't know, I couldn't have known that, so it's possible that part is -- is faulty recollection. Q. Yes, you make the point in your statement, don't you, that you don't have a note of this telephone discussion and you are recalling it as best as you can? Α. Yes. Q. But your best recollection, it's paragraph 49 if you want to look at it, paragraph 49 in your 12 13 statement. Α. Yes, I have got it, yes. 15 Four lines down you describe there your Q. recollection that a few days before the review you 16 received an email from the College that the review was about to take place and then over the page you describe 18 in the rest of the paragraph the discussion you had by 19 20 telephone? Yes. Α.

- Q. Five lines down:
- 23 "A nurse had been suspended by the hospital and the
- 24 primary purpose of this review was to look at other
- factors on the neonatal unit which would have led to 25

(49) Pages 193 - 196

17

22

23

1 an increase in mortality?"

2 **A.** (Nods)

3

4

10

Q. And another three lines down:

"It was not clear that the presence of this nurse

5 had been linked to the increase in mortality."

- Did Ms Eardley tell you that there was a potentiallink between the suspended nurse and the increasedmortality?
- 9 A. Sorry?
 - Q. Did Ms Eardley tell you that there was

11 a potential link between the suspended nurse and the12 increase in mortality?

A. No. I think all we knew at that time, if I am
remembering this correctly is a nurse had been taken
away taken off clinical duties. But we didn't know why
she was taken off clinical duties.

Q. Just specifically about what you recall that
you knew. You knew that she had been moved. Did you
understand that that was completely unrelated to the
increase in deaths or did you understand that there was
or there might be a connection?

- 22 **A.** I -- I think my recollection of this was that
- 23 the -- or my assumption was that the nurse had been

24 moved because it was linked because a conversation

- 25 followed that the -- the Trust Management Team were 197
- 1 A. Yes, yes.

2 Q. During the review we have heard evidence from 3 some of the reviewers and we have got written statements 4 from others, we know that there was a discussion amongst 5 some members of the Review Team as to whether or not the 6 review should be aborted when details emerged on the 7 morning of the first day of the review visit of the 8 suspicions that the doctors had and the reasons for 9 those suspicions. 10 Your advice was not sought. In your view should it have been, given the complexity and unusual nature of 11 the review and the matters that emerged? 12 13 Α. I think it should, I think I am probably clear 14 about that having seen the -- you know, the witness statements. In fact, Helen Crisp interviewed the 15 reviewers and it struck me that there was a clear high 16 17 level anxiety amongst reviewers even down to the, you know, professional qualifications in terms of taking on 18 19 the review 20 So I -- I think it my view is yes, they should have escalated it. I think in mitigation, the 2016 guidance 21 22 was actually put much more emphasis on to the Review 23 Team themselves about decisions. I mean, clearly the 24 new guidance is very different, but I do understand these are an incredibly senior Review Team and they made 25

199

- 1 looking for potential clinical explanations for the
- 2 change in mortality.
 - So I don't think Sue ever said explicitly to me
- 4 that the nurse had been excluded because of, you know,
- 5 clearly we had no ideas of the concerns at the time and
- 6 I think I have mentioned it could have been a competence
- 7 issue or a training issue. But I -- I inferred from
- 8 that that there was some relationship between the nurse
- 9 and the -- and the events, yes.
- 10 **Q**. And the possibility if there was
- 11 a relationship would be either an issue with her
- 12 competence, so errors in competence leading to increased
- 13 deaths, something malevolent, a deliberate harm causing
- 14 increased deaths or just a statistical anomaly and there
- 15 being no causative link between increased correlation.
- 16 **A.** Yes.
 - Q. It's right to say, isn't it, that an Invited
- 18 Review was not designed to carry out investigations into
- 19 those sorts of links, or to exclude --
- 20 A. Yes, exactly.
- 21 Q. -- those sorts of links?
 - A. Yes.
 - **Q.** If there were any concerns about criminality
- 24 or potential criminality you are clear in your evidence,
- 25 aren't you, that the answer is to contact the police? 198
- 1 a decision amongst themselves which was the normal as
- 2 part of a review, we did that all the time but it was
- 3 just in this particular case I think the level of
- 4 anxiety probably would have been to -- or should have5 been to escalate it, yes.
- Q. At paragraph 61 you set out the advice that
 you would have been given -- sorry, you set out the
 advice that you would have given if the Review Team had
 raised concerns with you. You say four lines down:
- 10 "My response would be to have explained that the11 allegations were so concerning that the police should be
- 12 involved given that this had been the request of the
- 13 paediatric team. In my professional experience it would
- 14 have been very unusual for any paediatric team to make
- 15 such a suggestion and so I would have taken it
- 16 seriously."

17

A. (Nods)

18 **Q.** And so if you had been contacted and if you

- 19 had been told and you have seen the notes of the
- 20 interviews with the paediatricians, if you had been told
- 22 your mind the police ought to be contacted?
- 23 A. Yes, I mean I think the guidance at the time
- 24 was they would have continued with the non-contentious
- 25 issues of the review. So I think had I been involved 200

I think the question of should the police be involved at 1 2 that point and you see from my evidence that I felt they 3 should have been involved at probably -- well, at an 4 earlier stage than the review took place actually. But I think that the escalation process now is very much 5 6 tighter than it was at the time this review took place. 7 Yes, I am asking only about -- only about the Q. 8 policies and approach at the time the review took place. 9 But even on the guidance that was in place at the 10 time, and we have looked at it in the course of the evidence today, it certainly doesn't mandate a Review 11 Team to continue, does it, it provides circumstances in 12 13 which a review may continue? 14 Α. Yes, exactly. 15 Q. But there will be circumstances where the 16 safety concerns are such or the risk of prejudice to 17 further investigations are such that it shouldn't continue? 18 19 Α. Yes, I agree with that actually. Yes. I 20 mean, I think it's a safeguarding issue, isn't it, really, you know, what the -- the Review Team were told. 21 22 So it should have been really escalated along 23 safeguarding concerns but, I mean, there are some other factors you may ask me in due course. But I think 24 25 the -- you know, this would have been pursued in 201 1 just considered, in light of the allegations that were 2 being raised, in light of the fact that the RCPCH is not 3 a criminal investigatory body and the guidance that was 4 in place at the time, do you consider that there was 5 a risk of prejudicing any future investigation by 6 interviewing her? 7 Α. Well, I think there definitely was the risk 8 and I think the other issue was there would have been the HR issues I would have thought involved in one of 9 the nurses being suspended from clinical duties, I would 10 have thought that we shouldn't be interviewing somebody 11 in that situation because of the HR processes. 12 13 So I think for both reasons I think it was probably 14 in retrospect something that we shouldn't have done. The final versions of the report -- I say 15 Q. versions, you know that there were two different 16 17 versions? 18 Yes. Α. There was the full version the confidential 19 Q. 20 copy and the dissemination copy? 21 Α. Yes 22 Q. They were sent out under a letter in your 23 name, weren't they --24 Α. (Nods) 25 -- in your role as clinical lead? Q. 203

a safeguarding approach, you know, if the Review Team 1 2 had severe concerns that babies were being harmed. 3 Q. On a connected but more general point. At 4 paragraph 39 earlier in your statement, when dealing with the question of the policy in place at 2016, you 5 6 make two points that I am going to read out. On the 7 third line you make the point: 8 "We are not a criminal investigatory body and would not have wished to have interfered in any such 9 10 allegations." 11 Four further lines down: 12 "If I had been asked about situations where there may be criminality, my advice would have been not to 13 undertake any review where there may be criminal 14 allegations." 15 16 So there is a clear dividing line for you in terms 17 of when to undertake reviews and when to stop any review that was in progress? 18 19 Α. Yes, that's true, yes. Yes. 20 As to the decision to interview Letby during Q. 21 the Invited Review, you have addressed this in your 22 statement and the position is you think it was wrong to 23 interview her? 24 Α. Yes, that's correct. 25 O. Is that for the very same reason that we have 202 1 Α. (Nods) 2 You have explained that before it was sent you Q. 3 would have received a copy, a final version of the 4 report and you would have read it? 5 Α. Mmm 6 O. We have the comments that you made having read 7 the report. They are contained in the RCPCH chronology. 8 It's reference 0012748 and it's page 4, please. It's the entry in the middle of the page, 28 November. 9 David S -- thank you -- QA of final report. 10 Now before I read it, to be clear, you didn't 11 conduct quality assurance of the report? 12 No, I didn't. It was Dr Dorling and Dr Wilson 13 Α. 14 that did it, it wasn't me. 15 It was Dr Wilson. As for Dr Dorling, Q. Dr Dorling was instructed to make quality assurance, did 16 17 he in fact undertake quality assurance? 18 I think I have seen that actually, because Α. there was some suggestion that I QA it, but I didn't --19 20 Q. Forgive me, carry on? 21 No, I was going to say I have seen somewhere Α. 22 in the papers that was it was Dr Wilson and Dr Dorling, 23 I may be wrong but my memory is I -- I saw the report 24 but I didn't QA it because I think at the -- it would have been QAd before that date, so I think my email 25

204

(51) Pages 201 - 204

you?

wouldn't have been on the same date as I had seen it. 1 2 Q. So you were looking at the final version of 3 the report as it was about to be sent out? 4 Yes. I can't be clear which version I saw Δ because I think there were two. There was the October 5 6 and the November version. So I can't be sure whether 7 I saw the redacted or the unredacted one. I am guessing 8 I saw the unredacted one. 9 0 The confidential dissemination versions are 10 both the same date. so they are both sent in October. There are subsequent editions dated November but the 11 versions, as I understand it, sent under copy of your 12 13 letter were the October versions, a full and a redacted. 14 What you say or what you are noted to say in this chronology is as follows: 15 16 "Quite an interesting and complex review. Good to 17 have David M [that is a reference to David Milligan] leading that one. Almost felt a bit like the Grantham 18 19 situation 30 years ago and my only question is why they 20 didn't involve the police if they had those suspicions, otherwise looks like a good report with very clear 21 22 recommendations." 23 Now, firstly to put this into context. You have 24 explained in your statement that you were a Senior 25 Registrar working in Nottingham in 1988 to 89, weren't 205 1 Α. They are not in the version I have as the 2 November version. But they were in the October version. 3 Q. Despite those references having been removed 4 for the final draft, based on what you read, you saw 5 similarities in what was being described in that report 6 to another incident of a nurse killing and harming 7 children? 8 Α. (Nods) 9 You make the point when explaining this Q. comment in your statement, it's paragraph 77, that can 10 11 come down now, thank you: 12 "In my experience as a paediatrician and 13 neonatologist, it is extremely unusual for newborn 14 infants to die without a clear diagnosis or evidence of a clinical deterioration and I can understand why 15 I would have written that comment in relation to 16 17 a review of unexplained neonatal deaths." 18 The point that you are making there is it seems -but correct me if I am wrong -- is that the cluster or 19 20 the cohort of deaths in itself because they were unexpected and unexplained, that would have been 21 22 a matter for concern? 23 Α. Yes, yes, that's correct. Yes. 24 Q. But there is the additional factor here and it is dealt with to some extent in the final full version 25

207

2 Α. I was. ves. 3 Q. You retrieved sick babies from the Grantham 4 unit? 5 Α. (Nods) 6 Q. That is the unit where Beverley Allitt worked? 7 Α. Yes Q. 8 Now, looking at that comment, Dr Shortland, the first point to make and you said a few moments ago 9 10 you are not sure if you saw the redacted report or the full report, isn't the fact that you are referring to 11 the Grantham situation here, doesn't that indicate it 12 was probably the full report? 13 14 Yes, I think yes, I think --Α. 15 Q. With reference to Letby and you must have 16 seen --17 Α. Exactly right, yes. My assumption as well. It was the version of the report that was 18 Q. 19 about to be sent to the Trust so it was the final 20 version of the report, you hadn't seen the earlier 21 iterations and drafts with track changes? 22 Α. That's correct, yes. 23 Q. So by the time you see the report, references 24 to police involvement, threats to call the police; they 25 are not contained in that final version are they? 206 1 of the report, is the allegations against a nurse? 2 (Nods) Α. Now, in light of the concern that you would 3 Q. 4 have had because of the cluster of deaths, and in light 5 of the parallel that you draw with Beverley Allitt, why 6 didn't you ensure that there was a positive 7 recommendation to call the police in the report? Or 8 going to the Trust? 9 Α. Yes, yes, okay. I mean, the comment that I made actually was it was -- the email was to Sue and 10 11 it was actually referenced to the conversation that 12 I had had with her two months previously where I had 13 made the comment because the conversation we had had is 14 that they had thought about calling the police but had decided not to wait for the College review and I felt 15 that was really counterintuitive at the time, that if 16 17 you think about calling the police you probably should call them and that -- that reference was really 18 19 directing back to the -- to conversations I had with 20 Sue. 21 I think the answer to your broader question is 22 I think when you look at this review it was a really 23 complicated one because you had the doctors, this was my 24 view at the time, based on my recollection. You had the doctors concerned that a nurse was harming babies, you 25

208

(52) Pages 205 - 208

The Thirlwall Inquiry

had the nursing staff really vehemently denying that. might be moving slightly away from my question. 1 1 2 You had a management structure that wasn't probably 2 The first point of clarification, when explaining 3 fully engaged, you had a governance system that wasn't this email that you refer to a conversation that you had 3 4 4 had with Ms Eardley, if I heard you correctly about fully engaged and you had some issues around the clinical service which probably was a risk too in terms police involvement, do I understand that? Was there 5 5 6 of the shared rotas and the lack of, you know, the 6 a previous conversation? 7 concerns around escalation. 7 Α. There was a first conversation I had with Sue 8 So I think my thought at the time was I had this 8 a few days before the review. 9 anecdotal thing in my mind from something that happened 9 Q. Before the review visit? 10 30 years ago and actually you had had a review from five 10 Α. Yes, it was when I received the email from Sue very senior reviewers who had come to a different it was I think the Saturday, the review was on 11 11 conclusion and I think the proviso within that of course a Thursday, wasn't it? So about five days before the 12 12 is that as far as I am aware, the paediatricians did review I had an email from Sue. 13 13 suggest that the police were involved, I don't think 14 Was there a discussion as to police 14 Q. they followed that through though as they perhaps could 15 involvement at that stage? 15 16 have done and they asked for another review. 16 Α. I had a telephone -- I telephoned Sue which 17 So I think my recollection of seeing this review 17 would be unusual for me at the weekend and my recollection of that was the things that I definitely was that there was still potential explanations for why 18 18 19 the mortality was higher. 19 knew was there was a cluster of unexplained deaths, the 20 But it clearly is -- and, you know, perhaps on 20 police weren't involved and the main purpose of the reflection there's different ways of looking at this. 21 21 review, or one of the purposes of the review was to look 22 But I think it was just a review that -- I had had no 22 at, you know, I suppose what you might call clinical 23 involvement after the conversation with Sue, so it 23 explanations for the high -- the apparent increase in 24 iust --24 mortality. 25 Q. Dr Shortland, can I just stop you there. You 25 Q. Dr Shortland, just to be clear, prior to this 209 1 entry in the chronology dated 28 November, had you had 1 the review, a lot of it is generic and there was so many 2 a discussion with Sue Eardley or anybody else on the 2 complicated factors that I don't think the review made 3 Review Team relating to the police being contacted about 3 me make that comment. It was the fact that I had made 4 matters at the Countess of Chester Hospital? 4 the comment relating to a conversation I had had 5 Α. No. What I knew was the police hadn't been 5 two months previously. 6 contacted. 6 Q. Dr Shortland, thank you, but I'm not sure if 7 7 Q. You raise your only question was why they there was an answer to my question in that. 8 didn't involve the police, did you receive an answer to 8 You say my only question was why they didn't 9 involve the police if they had those suspicions. So it that question? 9 Sorry, when you say I raised the question, do appears you are raising as a query why haven't the 10 Α. 10 police been contacted? you mean in that email? 11 11 12 Yes, forgive me, it has been taken down but we 12 Q. Α. Yes, yes. can put it back up, it is INQ0012748. 13 13 Q. My question is: did you receive an answer to 14 Forgive me, page 4. 14 that? 15 Yes. Yes, I think my interpretation of my 15 Α. Α. No, no -email would be that it was a complicated review; that 16 Q. Were you told --16 for the reasons I have explained I think it was a very 17 17 Α. Sorry, I misunderstood the question. complex review to actually, you know, read and I think 18 As far as I know that email wasn't circulated and 18 I just came back to the comment I had said to Sue at the 19 19 20 initial conversation before the review took place was: 20 the email. basically, if you think about involving the police, you 21 21 22 probably need to do it and I think that's what the 22 Q. 23 referral is back to. 23 Α. 24 So it wasn't having read the review itself 24 Q. I thought the police should be involved because I think 25 25 Α.

211

as -- I don't remember receiving a -- I think if I had probably the College would have, I am assuming, found

210

- Nobody replied? Nobody replied?
- No, as far as I know, no.
- The question went unanswered.
- Exactly, yes.

1	Q . The report was sent out without making that
2	recommendation.
3	A. (Nods)
4	MR CARR: My Lady, thank you. I have nothing
5	further for this witness.
6	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you. Mr Sharghy?
7	Questions by MR SHARGHY
8	MR SHARGHY: I know you have been sitting,
9	Dr Shortland, in the hearing room so I will skip the
10	introductions because you have already heard it and
11	I just want to ask you questions in relation to two
12	specific areas.
13	The first is looking at your experience, and you
14	spent I think 10, 12 years as clinical lead on
15	a neonatal unit and at the time of this review you were
16	working as a Consultant paediatrician at Poole Hospital,
17	it is quite rare, isn't it, in a neonatal setting to
18	actually catch someone who's causing a form of harm
19	A. (Nods)
20	Q in the act?
21	A. Oh, yes, yes. Definitely.
22	Q . So the only thing that as clinicians one is
23	left with is trying to piece together information and
24	evidence in order to create a picture; is that fair?
25	A. Mmm (Nods)
	213
1	information and the evidence that had been gathered?
2	A. Yes, I am yes.
3	Q. Is that not precisely what these Consultants
4	had done?
5	A. Yes. Yes, I mean I think yes, the
6	problem I think is that if someone's harming babies
7	I think it's highly likely that the medical staff that
8	detect that because they will see idiosyncrasies within
9	what's happening and I don't mean that disrespectfully
10	to any other health professional, but doctors tend to
11	approach things diagnostically. So I think if your
12	consultants are of the view that someone is harming
13	babies and I don't say that lightly but I think
14	what I mean is that they have looked at other
15	possibilities which I think your question's leading.
16	I think, you know, maybe this is an anecdotal comment,
17	but it is very rare as I mentioned in my witness report,
18	for babies to die or children to die without
19	an explanation. I mean, it is quite unusual. You know,
20	they might become ill and they might deteriorate but the
21	doctors usually know. So I think if your clinicians
22	cannot find an alternative explanation, it's probably at
23	that point that you have to take those comments very
24	seriously.
25	O They are suspicions of crimes aren't they

25 **Q.** They are suspicions of crimes, aren't they, 215

1	Q.	And one of the ways in which one does that	
2	from a clinician's point of view is you look at common		
3	factors between them to see if there's a cluster cohort		
4	or theme		
5	A. (Nods)		
6	Q.	you look at idiosyncratic issues between	
7	babies, you exclude environmental factors, is that all		
8	right so far?		
9	Α.	(Nods)	
10	Q.	And once you have done that and perhaps you	
11	can tell m	e any more, you start to see a trend, don't	
12	you?		
13	Α.	Mmm.	
14	Q.	You start to see some element of commonality	
15	to explain	the unexplainable and the unexpected events;	
16	is that fai	?	
17	Α.	Yes, it is fair, yes.	
18	Q.	Given what you reviewed before you actually	
19	attended	the hospital on 1 September and what you	
20	learned o	ver the period of the 1 and 2 September, isn't	
21	that preci	sely what these Consultants, in particular	
22	Dr Breare	ey as the clinical lead, had done?	
23	Α.	Yes. Just to be clear I didn't I didn't do	
24	the review.		
25	Q.	I am so sorry. But you are aware of the	
		214	
1		not simply medical factors that need further	
2	exploratio		
3	Α.	Yes. I mean, I think, you know, these babies	
4		ored massively, extensively when they are in	
5		al unit. I mean, they are going to be covered	
6		rs and I think to have very sudden collapses is	
7		sual not to be able to resuscitate a baby if	
8	they have	collapsed and if they have deteriorated	

- 9 massively, clinically that is usually evident why they
- 10 have done it. So I think this pattern is actually
- 11 unusual, yes.
- 12 Q. So undertaking a service review of the type13 that we know was undertaken would never have actually
- 14 got to answer the concerns of the Consultants would it?
- 15 **A.** No, no I think -- I think that's right.
- 16 I think if your Consultants as a group have considered
- 17 harm and, you know, your Consultants are respected by
- 18 the, you know, the hospital and their opinions are taken
- 19 seriously, it's almost difficult in my opinion to know
- 20 how you can approach that other than with a forensic
- 21 inquiry. Because I don't think a clinical -- I mean,
- 22 the Terms of Reference of this review, as you
- 23 appreciate, as I have mentioned to Mr Carr, was very
- 24 much about is there a clinical explanation for this and
- 25 in itself that is a sensible question.

The Thirlwall Inquiry

1	But the other question may be more important.
2	Q. Final question: you have carried out a large
3	number of these reviews?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. The Inquiry has heard from the other members
6	and will hear from one more later this afternoon.
7	What would it take to stop a review either shortly
8	before it starts or once it's started. How significant
9	does the concern have to be to stop a Invited Service
10	Review?
11	A. I mean, the current guidance would put that
12	threshold very low actually, because the
13	Q. Back in 2016?
14 15	A. Yes, the guidance in 2016 was I mean,
15 16	I have to be honest, I was involved in writing these documents. I don't think we ever considered this
17	scenario. But, you know, the level I think at that
18	point, the advice was: you carry on with the
19	non-contentious issues but I think with something like,
20	you know, had the Review Team considered that a criminal
21	act was highly likely, I think the review would have
22	stopped.
23	Q. So the judgement call is very much dependent
24	on the quality and the experience of a Review Team as
25	a whole in order to make that call to stop it back in
	217
1	sufficient in your view to have stopped?
1 2	sufficient in your view to have stopped? A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean
2	A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean
	A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take
2 3	A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean
2 3 4	A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess,
2 3 4 5	A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know
2 3 4 5 6	A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding, I represent the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding, I represent the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health. I just have two clarificatory questions arising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding, I represent the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health. I just have two clarificatory questions arising from the questions that have just been posed by you by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding, I represent the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health. I just have two clarificatory questions arising from the questions that have just been posed by you by Mr Sharghy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding, I represent the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health. I just have two clarificatory questions arising from the questions that have just been posed by you by Mr Sharghy. Firstly, did you see any notes of interview or any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding, I represent the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health. I just have two clarificatory questions arising from the questions that have just been posed by you by Mr Sharghy. Firstly, did you see any notes of interview or any of the background information in respect of the review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. Those are my questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding, I represent the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health. I just have two clarificatory questions arising from the questions that have just been posed by you by Mr Sharghy. Firstly, did you see any notes of interview or any of the background information in respect of the review when you were looking at the report in November 2016?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I mean definitely on their judgement. I mean arguably if you escalate the review, you sort of take that decision more as a College-wide decision, I guess, really. So I think it was perfectly you know perfectly reasonable for a Review Team to decide to stop a review. I don't think there is any question about that. MR SHARGHY: Thank you. My Lady, thank you very much. Those are my questions. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. Questions by MS SCOLDING MS SCOLDING: My Lady, I just have two clarificatory questions arising. Good afternoon, Dr Shortland. I am Fiona Scolding, I represent the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health. I just have two clarificatory questions arising from the questions that have just been posed by you by Mr Sharghy. Firstly, did you see any notes of interview or any of the background information in respect of the review

2016?	

1

2 A. I think it is. I mean, when you do reviews,

3 you probably talk to a hundred people with a hundred

4 different views and sometimes something crystallises at

5 that review and it might be a person or group of people

6 that review and that changes your perspective and

7 I think it's that that happens in a review. Because

8 College reviews are not fact-finding reviews, they are

9 assimilation of information that you are being given, so

10 you are assimilating -- you are not really genuinely

11 looking at original facts, you are hearing what people

 $12 \ \ \, say and there is a great strength in that. But there <math display="inline">\ \ \,$

13 would have to be something about I think if a Review

14 Team from the masses of information they are receiving

15 suddenly taking a piece of information so seriously that

16 they actually felt that that was the crystallisation of

17 the review. In which case, you know, the action in my

18 opinion in this situation would have been to stop the

19 review, yes.

20 **Q.** Would one of the reasons back in 2016 to have

21 stopped a review have been if the team or indeed

22 individuals within that team realised this was too

23 complex?

24 **A.** Yes.

25	Q.	Outwith their experience, would that have been
		218

1 as the review?

3

6 7

13

16

2 **Q.** Yes.

A. No, no, I just saw the review, yes, yes.

4 **Q.** Okay. So you would not have seen the

5 conversation that took place between Dr Brearey and

Jayaram?

A. No.

8 **Q.** The reviewers on the morning of the

9 1 September?

10 A. No, no definitely not, yes.

11 **MS SCOLDING:** Those are the only questions I have,

12 my Lady.

Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL

14 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much,

15 Ms Scolding.

Dr Shortland, is it a fair summary heading of your

17 evidence that this review could never deal with the

18 issues that the doctors had raised?

19 A. Yes, I think that's --

20 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: This was a service review?

21 A. Yes.

22 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: It wasn't a fact-finding

23 review.

24 **A.** (Nods)

25 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: And it didn't produce any 220

1	answers to the questions raised by the doctors?	1
2	A. Yes. I think that's a fair you know,	2
3	l agree.	3
4	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes. Then I was just	4
5	looking at the summary right at the end of the report	5
6	before the recommendations at page 25, INQ0009618,	6
7	page 25.	7
8	We have looked at this before with other witnesses,	8
9	I think Ms Eardley. But there are a number of	9
10	recommendations included which are summarised there.	10
11	So the first is staffing levels	11
12	A. Yes.	12
13	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: being inadequate, which	13
14	was a common problem, frankly, wasn't it? That's not	14
15	an explanation and, secondly, escalation of concerns to	15
16	tertiary units but again that wasn't an answer to the	16
17	problems and then there are two recommendations about	17
18	postmortems, but again they wouldn't they wouldn't	18
19	address the questions that had been raised in respect of	19
20	what was causing the deaths of these babies?	20
21	A. Yes, yes, that does that's correct, yes.	21
22	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes. Thank you very much	22
23	indeed, Dr Shortland. Does anybody else want to ask	23
24	anything else?	24
25	No. Thank you for coming. We are very grateful.	25
	221	
4		4
1	with, which is when you undertook quality assurance of	1
2	the service review report of the Countess of Chester	2
2 3	the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance	2 3
2 3 4	the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in	2 3 4
2 3 4 5	the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015?	2 3 4 5
2 3 4 5 6	the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was.	2 3 4 5 6
2 3 4 5 6 7	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. Q. Another doctor, a Dr Dorling was instructed to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. Q. Another doctor, a Dr Dorling was instructed to undertake quality assurance. Do you know if he did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. Q. Another doctor, a Dr Dorling was instructed to undertake quality assurance. Do you know if he did undertake that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. Q. Another doctor, a Dr Dorling was instructed to undertake quality assurance. Do you know if he did undertake that? A. I don't, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. Q. Another doctor, a Dr Dorling was instructed to undertake that? A. I don't, no. Q. Is the quality assurance process independent 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. Q. Another doctor, a Dr Dorling was instructed to undertake quality assurance. Do you know if he did undertake that? A. I don't, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. Q. Another doctor, a Dr Dorling was instructed to undertake quality assurance. Do you know if he did undertake that? A. I don't, no. Q. Is the quality assurance process independent so there is no working between two quality assurers? A. That's true. We don't contact each other. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the service review report of the Countess of Chester Hospital, were you familiar with the statutory guidance contained in Working Together to Safeguard Children in 2015? A. I was. Q. Did you understand when a referral to the Local Authority Designated Officer was required? A. I was. Q. Turning to the Invited Review. Your role was to undertake quality assurance of the report? A. Yes. Q. The guidance in place at the time required quality assurance to be undertaken by two people, didn't it? A. Yes. Q. Another doctor, a Dr Dorling was instructed to undertake that? A. I don't, no. Q. Is the quality assurance process independent so there is no working between two quality assurers? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

1	It is	Dr Wilson next, isn't it?				
2	MR CARR: My Lady, may I call our final witness for					
3	today, Dr	Nicholas Wilson.				
4		DR NICHOLAS WILSON (sworn)				
5		Questions by MR CARR				
6	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you. Do sit down					
7	Dr Wilson	I.				
8	Α.	Yes.				
9	LAD	Y JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Mr Carr.				
10	MR	CARR: Tell us your full name, please.				
11	Α.	Nicholas Robert Wilson.				
12	Q.	You have prepared a statement, haven't you,				
13	dated 29	May 2024 for this Inquiry?				
14	Α.	Yes				
15	Q.	Are the contents of that statement true to				
16	your best	knowledge and belief?				
17	A.	They are.				
18	Q.	You are a Consultant paediatrician and				
19	neonatolo	gist and have held that position since 1998,				
20	haven't yo	•				
21	Α.	This is true.				
22	Q.	And you have also been named doctor for				
23		ling children since 2003?				
24	A.	Yes.				
25	Q.	Did you, at the time that we are concerned				
		222				
1	that the C	ountess of Chester Hospital review was one of				
2	the earlies	st roles of this kind that you undertook?				
3	Α.	This is true.				
4	Q.	And further in your statement, paragraph 14,				
5	you state	you had perhaps been involved in one review as				
6	quality as	surance reviewer prior to the Countess of				
7	Chester?					
8	Α.	This is true.				
9	Q.	So the Countess of Chester review was either				
10	your first	or second as quality assurance reviewer. Had				
11		other reviews before that as part of a Review				
12	, Team?	•				
13	Α.	Yes, I had been a reviewer and visited other				
14		before that.				
15	Q.	As for preparation and training for the role				
16		assurance, you state in paragraph 17 of your				
17		t, the final sentence, that you do not believe				
18		ved any specific training with regards to				
19	•	but a quality assurance review?				
20	A.	That is correct.				
20 21	А. Q.	You have described in your statement the				
21 22		or raising and escalating concerns as part of				
22	•	d Review process?				
23 24	a.	Yes.				
24 25	А. Q.	And there's categorisations of concern up				
20	હ.	And there's categorisations of concern up				

1	to immediate risk and you deal with that in your witness				
2	statement.				
3	It's right to say, isn't it, that what you are				
4	describing there is an escalation process which				
5	postdates the Countess of Chester review?				
6	A. I'm sorry, I don't fully understand the				
7	Q. Forgive me. If you look at your statement.				
8	A. Yes.				
9	Q. Paragraph 18, final sentence. When dealing				
10	with				
11	A. Yes.				
12	Q escalation process, you say:				
13	"We would grade our response as a concern"				
14	A. Yes.				
15	Q. " a serious concern or as evidence of				
16	an immediate risk."				
17	A. That's right, yes.				
18	Q. And what you are referring to, we can look at				
19	it, INQ0012813, I will get the section up in the				
20	guidance				
21	A. Yes.				
22	Q. but the point is it comes from the 2023				
23	guidance?				
24	A. Yes.				
25	Q. And that categorisation didn't exist in 2016? 225				
	225				
1	page 6, please. If you look at paragraph 4.3, there is				
1 2	page 6, please. If you look at paragraph 4.3, there is a summary of the different individuals involved in the				
2	a summary of the different individuals involved in the				
2 3	a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of				
2 3 4	a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states:				
2 3 4 5	a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to				
2 3 4 5 6	a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions."				
2 3 4 5 6 7	a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision?				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that.				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it wasn't appropriate for the College to be making those 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it wasn't appropriate for the College to be making those recommendations." 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it wasn't appropriate for the College to be making those recommendations. Q. And then looking at the letter of instruction 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it wasn't appropriate for the College to be making those recommendations. Q. And then looking at the letter of instruction to you, it's INQ0009631. This is the letter from 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it wasn't appropriate for the College to be making those recommendations. Q. And then looking at the letter of instruction to you, it's INQ0009631. This is the letter from Sue Eardley to you of 7 October 2016, and you will see 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it wasn't appropriate for the College to be making those recommendations. Q. And then looking at the letter of instruction to you, it's INQ0009631. This is the letter from Sue Eardley to you of 7 October 2016, and you will see at the bottom of the letter under the heading "Your 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it wasn't appropriate for the College to be making those recommendations. Q. And then looking at the letter of instruction to you, it's INQ0009631. This is the letter from Sue Eardley to you of 7 October 2016, and you will see at the bottom of the letter under the heading "Your role" a description of a quality assurance reviewer. 				
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a summary of the different individuals involved in the review process and do you see the final subparagraph of 4.3 states: "There is a clear quality assurance process to challenge the report, content and conclusions." Were you familiar with that provision? A. Yes, I have seen that. Q. And what did you understand by "to challenge the report, content and conclusions." A. Well, again, if conclusions had been arrived at which I did not think were fitting with the statutory guidance we have from our professional organisations like the like BAPM, then I would suggest that it wasn't appropriate for the College to be making those recommendations. Q. And then looking at the letter of instruction to you, it's INQ0009631. This is the letter from Sue Eardley to you of 7 October 2016, and you will see at the bottom of the letter under the heading "Your role" a description of a quality assurance reviewer. A. (Nods) 				

nquir	y 11 November 20
1	A. Yes, that's different, no, that's right.
2	Q. Forgive me. We can take that down.
3	So far as the role of quality assurance
4	particularly where there are no there's no training
5	for the role, what was your understanding of what was
6	required of a quality assurer?
7	A. So in a conversation, I was told that the main
8	role was to read the report and make sure it was easy to
9	understand, that there were not too many technical terms
10	which might be confusing for a wider audience, because
11	it's being looked at by managers as well as clinicians,
12	to make sure that it met the requirements of the Terms
13	of Reference.
14	I think that was it: readability and making sure
15	and also if there were recommendations within the report
16	that they were justified on the evidence presented
17	within the report. So if conclusions were arrived at
18	that there was evidence supporting that conclusion.
19	Q. Okay. So readable, coherent and
20	substantiated?
20	A. Yes, yes.
22	Q. Two references. First INQ0010214. I am going
23	to take you to the guidance from August 2016 on Invited
23 24	Reviews, so this is the guidance that would have been in
24	place at the time of your quality assurance. It's
25	
1	external critical friend both to the reviewers and to
2	the RCPCH Review Team."
3	Now, that term or phrase "critical friend", what
4	did you understand by that?
5	A. Well, whilst one is looking at work made by
6	a by a colleague who is we may or may not know
7	each other, but we are all colleagues within the same
, 8	field, we, we have respect for each other. So we would
9	not want to be I think excessively critical. We would
10	understand how our comments might affect our colleagues.
11	Notwithstanding that, if we thought something in
12	the report was, you know, factually inaccurate or
13	clearly wrong then we would still bring that up.
14	So I think as a it would be a critical friend.
14	a critical colleague I guess is how I interpreted that.
16	Q. And both to the reviewers and to the RCPCH
17	Review Team. What's the difference or the distinction
18	that's being drawn there?
19	A. Yes, I think the the problem as a quality
20	assurance person is that I wasn't sure where my what
21	route my comments were actually taking. So I would make
22	my comments, I wasn't sure who was seeing those
23	comments. So it is here saying it's going to the
·) /	Louga and to the team I ween't estually owers have

- 24 College and to the team. I wasn't actually aware how
- 25 that was taking place, whether my comments would go 228

2

3

4

directly to the leader of the team or to somebody within 1 2 the College itself. So that wasn't clear to me. 3 I see. So when there is a reference to being Q. 4 a critical friend both to the reviewers and to the RCPCH Review Team, is the distinction there that the reviewers 5 6 are the people conducting the review? 7 Α. Yes 8 So the Review Team for an individual review Q. 9 and the RCPCH Review Team are the people at the RCPCH --10 Α. Yes. Q. -- who oversee the service. 11 12 So far as your quality assurance, there are three sources, aren't there? There is a quality assurance 13 form that you completed, there is a version/iteration of 14 the draft report, which you added some comments to, and 15 16 then there is an email containing some additional 17 commentary? Α. 18 Yes. 19 Q. We will consider each of those. Please can we 20 deal first with the comments added to the draft report, the reference INQ0010145 and the page we want is 21 22 page 18. 23 If we can zoom in on the text at the bottom, which is in orange and, Dr Wilson, this is the commentary that 24 25 you added to the report --229 1 deaths must be referred to the Child Death Overview Panel. 2 3 Α. Yes 4 Q. And you query the role of the CCG and you 5 think five times a year is too infrequent for lessons to 6 be learnt and you are describing there five times 7 a year. What's that a reference to? 8 Α. Yes 9 Q. What is it a reference to? 10 Oh, I think the -- I think the panel was Α. meeting five times a year, that's ... I'm used to it 11 happening maybe monthly in my experience, but ... 12 And over the page, page 19, yes, the top of 13 Q. 14 the page, in orange your final comment there: 15 "The ODN could have an annual death meeting (if not already)." 16 17 Α. Yes So those are observations that you made so far 18 Q. as the systems in place particularly as they related to 19 20 deaths --21 Yes. Α. 22 Q. -- at the hospital. 23 Can I ask you within the same document, if we go 24 back to page 7, please. There are a number of changes or added text to the document in orange. It looks like 25

231

A. Yes, I believe so.

Q. -- that you reviewed?

You make a number of points in that first

, paragraph:

5 "All deaths should be raised as a Serious

6 Incident."

7 You make reference to investigations internally or

8 externally and the decision to step down. Can you

9 explain why you added this, why you identified this as

10 a point that needed to be put into the report?

11 **A.** From my interpretation, when I read the report

12 I did not think that certainly early on the Trust was --

13 was doing this. I think the Trust was -- if they felt

14 that a death was not -- was explicable and they did not

15 think that there been any failure of their service they

16 were not raising it as a possible Serious Incident.

17 And the organisation I work within, the -- I think

18 it's the management team really want quality assurance,

19 want assurance about our practice. So they would expect

20 us always to bring each death to a specific risk

21 assessment meeting so we could go over the death and

22 discuss it with colleagues, with management colleagues,

23 with other professionals, so there was more openness and

24 people could challenge our -- our practice.

25 Q. And you go on to observe that unexpected 230

1 a similar colour to the colour that you use and so my 2 query: is are these your additions? 3 Α. I think -- I commented that I thought most of 4 the references towards child death I had added to the 5 report. I'm not sure if these were my comments. 6 Q. But at the bottom of the --7 Α. Yes. 8 Q. -- page, we see a reference: 9 "Circumstances in the unit were not materially 10 different ... " 11 And then it goes over the page to the next page to 12 say: 13 "... from those which might be found in many other 14 neonatal units within the UK." 15 Now, is that a observation that you made and do you think you added this to the --16 17 Α. Yes, I remember that reference. That was the -- the unit prior to its change in designation was 18 a unit which was looking after an excessive number of 19 20 very small, sick babies with staffing levels not at a safe point. That was what my reference was. I was 21 22 making that reference, yes. 23 And the point that you were making is those Q. 24 lower staffing levels were not atypical --25 Α. That's right.

232

(58) Pages 229 - 232

1	Q it was something that was would be	1	allegations relating to Letby in the reports, the green
2	a feature of similar units?	2	text in the version of the report you reviewed?
3	A. Certainly at that point, of the development of	3	A. The report had sections which were redacted
4	the neonatal networks, yes.	4	and I think it's a reference to parts of those redacted
5	Q. So those were the comments on the report. But	5	texts where there was a comment from the Review Team a
6	it would appear, and again we go to the RCPCH	6	I knew that and it was difficult to understand those
7	chronology, that there were some additional comments	7	sections, not having visited the unit.
8	made. It's INQ0012748, sorry, page 3.	8	But, yes, it was referring to that and the Review
9	The entry, the penultimate entry dated 15 October.	9	Team were unhappy about the way the HR process had be
10	A. Yes.	10	followed within the Trust and I thought and I
11	Q. And what you write is:	11	Q. To be clear, when you say the report had
12	"I hope my contribution was useful. I felt only	12	redactions, you saw a version that wasn't redacted?
13	that you might tone down your justifiable high dudgeon	13	A. Although they were those sections were
14	about how badly the Trust had dealt with the exclusion	14	highlighted differently.
15	and the supine behaviour of the Union rep. Your	15	Q. Yes.
16	conclusions were entirely sound. Their governance is	16	A. And it was pointed out to me, when I took on
17	flawed. Green for Danger, before your time of course,	17	the report, that those sections would not be necessarily
18	in neonatal medicine death is one of the few clearly	18	clear to understand not having visited the Trust.
19	definable outcome measures and should be closely	19	Q. Was it your understanding that those comments
20	monitored not just by the doctors. As has been well	20	were going to be removed altogether from the report or
21	said if you want to drain the pond don't ask the frogs."	21	did you appreciate there were going to be two different
22	Now, I want to ask you about different elements of	22	versions of the report?
23	that commentary. Firstly, the reference to toning down	23	A. My impression was there were going to be two
24	justifiable high dudgeon and how badly the Trust had	24	different versions of the report.
25	dealt with the exclusion; is this a reference to the	25	Q. Yes. So back to my question. This comment
	233		234
1	refers to those green sections	1	that any individual had wilfully done anything harmful.
2	A. Yes.	2	I thought it was more issues of competence rather than
3	Q so to the Letby sections?	3	any high level of concern.
4	A. Yes.	4	There's nothing explicit in the report which made
5	Q. Supine behaviour of the Union rep. What do	5	me think that that was what they were referring to.
6	you mean by that?	6	Q. Within the version of the report that you
7	A. I think there was a criticism of the way that		
1	,	7	considered in the green text, it states, doesn't it,
7 8	this had been dealt with by the individual's	7 8	considered in the green text, it states, doesn't it, that this was removed from the final version but or
	-		-
8	this had been dealt with by the individual's	8	that this was removed from the final version but or
8 9	this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive,	8 9	that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version:
8 9 10	this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something	8 9 10	that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the
8 9 10 11	this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process.	8 9 10 11	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm.
8 9 10 11 12	this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process.	8 9 10 11 12	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm.
8 9 10 11 12 13	this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon?	8 9 10 11 12 13	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they were unhappy about the situation they found themselves 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would. Q. And so I return to my question about what
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they were unhappy about the situation they found themselves in and I think in a College report we wouldn't want that 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they were unhappy about the situation they found themselves in and I think in a College report we wouldn't want that emotion to be expressed in that way. It wasn't 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would. Q. And so I return to my question about what consideration you gave to the safeguarding implications? A. Yes. I think as the reviewer, I was looking
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they were unhappy about the situation they found themselves in and I think in a College report we wouldn't want that emotion to be expressed in that way. It wasn't appropriate for these emotive terms to be used in the report. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would. Q. And so I return to my question about what consideration you gave to the safeguarding implications? A. Yes. I think as the reviewer, I was looking at other people who had been there and if that hadn't
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they were unhappy about the situation they found themselves in and I think in a College report we wouldn't want that emotion to be expressed in that way. It wasn't appropriate for these emotive terms to be used in the report. Q. In light of what was contained in the green 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would. Q. And so I return to my question about what consideration you gave to the safeguarding implications? A. Yes. I think as the reviewer, I was looking at other people who had been there and if that hadn't been their conclusion, I didn't feel I was going to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they were unhappy about the situation they found themselves in and I think in a College report we wouldn't want that emotion to be expressed in that way. It wasn't appropriate for these emotive terms to be used in the report. Q. In light of what was contained in the green text, what consideration did you give, particularly in 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would. Q. And so I return to my question about what consideration you gave to the safeguarding implications? A. Yes. I think as the reviewer, I was looking at other people who had been there and if that hadn't been their conclusion, I didn't feel I was going to contradict their opinion. They did know more about the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they were unhappy about the situation they found themselves in and I think in a College report we wouldn't want that emotion to be expressed in that way. It wasn't appropriate for these emotive terms to be used in the report. Q. In light of what was contained in the green text, what consideration did you give, particularly in light of your safeguarding roles, to the safeguarding 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would. Q. And so I return to my question about what consideration you gave to the safeguarding implications? A. Yes. I think as the reviewer, I was looking at other people who had been there and if that hadn't been their conclusion, I didn't feel I was going to contradict their opinion. They did know more about the situation than I did. So if they had not raised their
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 this had been dealt with by the individual's Union representative had not been supportive, sufficiently supportive, I think or or something about that Union rep had been inappropriate in terms of dealing with the process. Q. And justifiable high dudgeon? A. I got the impression that the Review Team well, there was some emotion coming across that they were unhappy about the situation they found themselves in and I think in a College report we wouldn't want that emotion to be expressed in that way. It wasn't appropriate for these emotive terms to be used in the report. Q. In light of what was contained in the green text, what consideration did you give, particularly in 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that this was removed from the final version but or it was amended in the final version: "The Consultants apparently threatened to call the police unless the nurse was removed from the unit." A. Mmm. Q. So that would convey a seriousness of their concern and that their concern was of criminal behaviour? A. Yes, this would. Q. And so I return to my question about what consideration you gave to the safeguarding implications? A. Yes. I think as the reviewer, I was looking at other people who had been there and if that hadn't been their conclusion, I didn't feel I was going to contradict their opinion. They did know more about the

(59) Pages 233 - 236

Q. Thinking about the letter that you received 1 2 from Sue Eardley defining the role, the suggestion of 3 being a critical friend, if you were being a critical 4 friend then this is the sort of topic that you could be 5 critical on? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Q. You could depart from those who were visiting? 8 I think it was also partly because I wasn't Α. 9 clear how my comment -- what direction my comments would 10 take, this is quite true. I think it did -- we did all have opportunities to 11 say in a way whatever we felt was important to say. So 12 we could have said anything if we felt that was 13 14 necessary 15 Q. Do you consider that as part of the quality 16 assurance, and you only looked at the report as 17 I understand it, you didn't look at all the notes, but from you had seen should -- in the same way you flagged 18 19 issues about the Child Death Overview Panel and Serious 20 Incident investigations, shouldn't you have flagged the need to ensure that the hospital was complying with its 21 22 safeguard obligations when serious allegations of 23 deliberate harm against children were made? 24 Α. Yes. I was aware of that process, certainly 25 as a named doctor for safeguarding and it would have 237 1 deaths. And on reading, on reading the draft report, 2 did it create a parallel in your mind with this film? 3 Α. So reading the redacted sections it -- I got 4 the impression that something unusual, unexplained, 5 inexplicable was going on in this hospital; this is 6 true. And the film is more about it's not clear whether 7 anything has -- whether there's a crime been committed 8 or not but it's -- no -- it's a situation, yes, where 9 a member of staff is suspicious, is suspected of having 10 harmed a patient. 11 So, yes, I thought that from the redacted text that was -- that was, to some extent that conclusion was 12 mentioned within the -- within those sections, yes. 13 14 That was a worry. 15 And in light of safeguarding practice and Q. safeguarding principles in place at the time, the fact 16 that there is a low bar to -- there's a low bar before 17 there needs to be escalation and referral where there 18 are those suspicions, there needs to be onward 19 20 escalation? 21 Yes, if that suspicion exists then escalation Α. 22 should take place. 23 Q. And then the final point about neonatal 24 medicine and "... death being one of our few clearly definable outcome measures" and the reference to 25

239

1 been appropriate for me to bring that to their attention

2 at the time -- at that time.

3 Q. "Your conclusions were entirely sound. Their4 governance is flawed."

5 The reference to their governance being flawed,

6 does that arise from the text that you added to the

7 draft report?

8 A. Around the death process and investigating9 deaths.

10 **Q.** Are there any other additional points in

11 respect of which you considered their governance flawed?

12 A. That was what I was most concerned about, yes.

Q. "Green for Danger, before your time."

14 You explain in your statement Green for Danger is

15 a film where a patient is killed by a doctor using

16 surreptitious means swapping an oxygen cylinder for

17 something --

13

20

18 **A.** Yes. 19 **Q.** -- pre

Q. -- presumably noxious.

We are just going to get it back up it is page,

21 yes. Now, you explain in your statement that the reason

22 that you refer to this film is because of what was

23 contained in that green text and the suggestion that --

24 **A.** Yes.

1 draining the pond, what you explain in your statement is that you were referring here to the fact that sometimes 2 3 local neonatal units can be resistant to reconfiguration 4 because they are protective of their own interests? 5 Α. Yes 6 Q. But the situation here wasn't that the doctors 7 were resisting reconfiguration. In fact, the 8 reconfiguration had occurred because of the increase in deaths? 9 10 Α. Yes. 11 Q. So what was the relevance of the draining the 12 pond? 13 Α. Having thought about that, I think it's also 14 a general point about people sometimes very close to a problem not necessarily being the best people to 15 understand the problem, well, the -- what is actually 16 17 going on in, in that problem. 18 So it's true sometimes neonatal doctors want to protect their patches, but also people close to 19 20 a problem aren't the ones who are able to see what what's going on most clearly. That could be the 21 22 doctors, that could be other people within the unit. 23 Finally this, Dr Wilson, it's a form that you Q.

24 filled out for the purposes of quality assurance. It is

25 INQ0009628. There's a series of questions that you have 240

²⁵ **Q.** -- a member of staff was responsible for the 238

1	responded to?				
2	A. Yes.				
3	Q. And the two that I want to take you to are 2				
4	and 8 sorry, 4 and 8. Number 4:				
5	"Are the elements of the Terms of Reference clearly				
6	addressed?"				
7	You have answered yes. One of the Terms of				
8	Reference, term of reference 4, asked whether or not				
9	there were identifiable factors or failings which were				
10	common and causative of the death and the report doesn't				
11	address that one way or the other, does it?				
12	A. It doesn't directly, but it makes the				
13	recommendation that a further investigation should take				
14	place, which is why I felt that was a reasonable				
15	conclusion to come to.				
16	Q. A connected question. Second page, number 8:				
17	"Are the recommendations achievable and realistic?"				
18	What did you understand the main recommendations to				
19	be of the report?				
20	A. Yes. That was my concern was around the				
21	increased activity on the unit and inadequate staffing.				
22	So the recommendations were about, you know, the				
23	redesignation of the unit, which had already taken place				
24	as you say, and also improving the management structure,				
	making the clinicians have closer connection with their				
25	5				
25	making the clinicians have closer connection with their 241				
	241				
1	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and				
1 2	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been				
1 2 3	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some				
1 2 3 4	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further,				
1 2 3 4 5	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes.				
1 2 3 4 5 6	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. You have nothing else? Thank you very much.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. You have nothing else? Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. ADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go. A. Thank you very much.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. MS Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. You have nothing else? Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go. A. Thank you very much. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Now, we've got two				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. MS Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. You have nothing else? Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go. A. Thank you very much. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Now, we've got two witnesses tomorrow, I think, Dr Hawdon and				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. MS Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. You have nothing else? Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go. A. Thank you very much. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Now, we've got two witnesses tomorrow, I think, Dr Hawdon and Dr McPartland?				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 18	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. Ms Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. ADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go. A. Thank you very much. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Now, we've got two witnesses tomorrow, I think, Dr Hawdon and Dr McPartland? MR CARR: Yes, my Lady.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16 17 18 19	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. MS Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. You have nothing else? Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go. A. Thank you very much. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Now, we've got two witnesses tomorrow, I think, Dr Hawdon and Dr McPartland? MR CARR: Yes, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes, and we will start at				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16 7 8 9 20	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. MS SColDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. You have nothing else? Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go. A. Thank you very much. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Now, we've got two witnesses tomorrow, I think, Dr Hawdon and Dr McPartland? MR CARR: Yes, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes, and we will start at 10 o'clock. Thank you, all.				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 14 15 16 17 18 19	241 I had made that reference because I was concerned and I didn't take it further and that, it may well have been some Well, it was something I should have taken further, yes. MR SHARGHY: Thank you very much. My Lady, thank you. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Sharghy. MS Scolding. MS SCOLDING: I have no further questions, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much. You have nothing else? Thank you very much. Thank you, doctor, you are free to go. A. Thank you very much. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Now, we've got two witnesses tomorrow, I think, Dr Hawdon and Dr McPartland? MR CARR: Yes, my Lady. LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes, and we will start at				

22 (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am
23 on Tuesday, 12 November 2024)
24
25

- senior managers. I think it was around those areas. 1 2 Q. On your review and your reading of the report, did you consider that it made any recommendation to 3 commence a safeguarding process? 4 5 Α. No. 6 MR CARR: Thank you, my Lady. I have no further 7 questions. Questions by MR SHARGHY 8 9 MR SHARGHY: Just two questions, my Lady. 10 Dr Wilson, I think you have also been sitting in the room as well, so you will know I will ask questions 11 on behalf of seven Families who Lucy Letby harmed the 12 13 babies of. 14 Green for Danger. I have just done a very quick Google search; a 1946 movie. The police were called in 15 16 that move, weren't they --17 Α. They were. -- to investigate? 18 Q. 19 Α. Yes. 20 Q. And in relation to making the reference in your comments as you did, do you think you could and 21 perhaps should have been more explicit about the police 22 23 potentially being called? 24 Α. Now it seems, yes. Something about when
- 25 I read the report I was concerned, yes. So clearly 242
- 1 INDEX 2 MS CLAIRE McLAUGHLAN (affirmed) 3 1 4 Questions by MR DE LA POER 1 5 Questions by MR SHARGHY 89 Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL 6 95 7 MS ALEXANDRA MANCINI (sworn) 98 8 Questions by MR CARR 98 9 Questions by MR SHARGHY 178 Questions by MS SCOLDING 10 184 Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL 185 11 DR DAVID SHORTLAND (sworn) 12 188 13 Questions by MR CARR 188 14 Questions by MR SHARGHY 213 15 Questions by MS SCOLDING 219 Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL 220 16 DR NICHOLAS WILSON (sworn) 222 17 18 Questions by MR CARR 222 Questions by MR SHARGHY 242 19 20 21 22 23

244

24

[
	118/5 119/3 137/19	103/3 136/2 223/5	54 [5] 18/3 103/9	180/6
	213/14	2016 [22] 2/24 15/12	103/14 151/14 151/16	access [4] 5/5 52/8
LADY JUSTICE		21/13 25/13 101/7		82/1 85/5
THIRLWALL: [63]	10 o'clock [1] 243/20		6	
1/3 1/9 38/1 38/5	10 weeks [2] 156/18	117/18 121/3 121/21		accessible [1] 11/19
	172/4	121/22 121/22 179/5	6 November 2024 [1]	accompanied [1]
38/14 55/12 89/11	10.00 [2] 1/2 243/22	184/16 199/21 202/5	98/14	93/6
95/10 95/15 95/22		217/13 217/14 218/1	6.1 [1] 110/25	
96/3 96/15 96/23 97/4	10.49 [1] 38/11			accord [1] 19/16
97/10 97/13 97/19	100 [2] 35/17 127/23	218/20 219/24 225/25		accordance [1]
	102 [1] 181/2	226/23 227/19	61 [1] 200/6	150/16
97/23 98/4 112/3	108 [4] 33/7 33/9	2021 [1] 189/13		accorded [1] 18/2
116/19 116/25 146/11			7	
146/15 157/24 158/2	38/16 45/1	2023 [1] 225/22	7 O at a h a n 0040 [4]	according [3] 108/9
178/18 184/6 185/5	11 [5] 38/10 118/24	2024 [9] 1/1 15/12	7 October 2016 [1]	159/19 194/5
	118/25 119/3 138/22	16/12 46/21 98/9	227/19	accords [1] 22/10
185/12 185/19 185/24	11 November 2024	98/14 189/3 222/13	7.5 [13] 19/11 20/1	account [1] 4/18
186/2 186/6 186/8			21/19 22/11 112/8	
186/14 186/16 187/1	[1] 1/1	243/23		accounts [1] 21/10
187/6 187/10 187/15	11.10 am [1] 38/13	22 [1] 168/11	113/2 113/9 113/16	accuracy [1] 140/5
	12 [4] 29/16 108/9	23 [2] 67/8 67/19	115/5 115/24 148/16	accurate [9] 39/4
187/22 188/1 188/6	100/12 223/25	23 May [1] 1/15	148/20 149/11	54/13 159/21 159/24
188/11 188/16 188/19			7.7 [6] 19/24 22/11	
188/23 213/6 219/11	12 August [1] 52/13	24 hours [1] 104/25	112/25 114/6 149/9	161/2 161/19 171/4
220/14 220/20 220/22	12 August 2016 [1]	25 [3] 145/4 221/6		176/9 176/24
	121/3	221/7	149/14	accurately [2] 5/1
220/25 221/4 221/13	12 hours [2] 28/21	26 August 2016 [1]	70 [2] 154/3 155/1	161/12
221/22 222/6 222/9			77 [1] 207/10	
243/8 243/11 243/15	29/13	117/18		accused [1] 158/7
	12 November 2024	26 June 2024 [1]	79 [1] 105/9	achievable [1]
243/19	[1] 243/23	98/9	0	241/17
MR CARR: [19] 98/6			8	
112/1 112/4 116/17	12 years [2] 189/18	28 [1] 167/3	81 [1] 94/7	acknowledging [1]
117/1 146/14 146/18	213/14	28 November [2]		10/20
	133 [2] 109/4 109/16	204/9 211/1	86 [1] 141/11	across [2] 81/6
158/3 178/16 187/25	135 [1] 146/20	29 [3] 105/7 105/10	87 [2] 98/22 172/19	235/15
188/5 188/9 188/17		193/7	89 [1] 205/25	
188/25 213/4 222/2	14 [2] 17/4 224/4			act [4] 25/16 49/9
222/10 242/6 243/18	15 minutes [2] 76/2	29 May 2024 [1]	A	213/20 217/21
	188/12	222/13		acting [1] 53/22
MR DE LA POER: [9]	15 October [1] 233/9	<u> </u>	ability [1] 32/15	action [7] 111/3
1/4 1/11 38/3 38/15		3	able [14] 10/23 52/5	
55/13 89/9 97/12	17 [1] 224/16		53/10 83/16 85/7	111/12 111/13 171/9
97/16 97/20	18 [2] 225/9 229/22	3.12 [1] 40/8		171/11 185/15 218/17
	18:14 [1] 75/15	3.41 pm [1] 188/13	85/19 124/19 126/15	actions [1] 186/4
MR SHARGHY: [8]	19 [1] 231/13	3.55 [1] 188/15	130/6 142/8 180/11	
89/14 95/8 178/20			180/15 216/7 240/20	actively [2] 99/8
184/5 213/8 219/9	1946 [1] 242/15	30 years [2] 205/19	abnormalities [5]	173/7
	1979 [1] 189/10	209/10		activity [2] 141/22
242/9 243/6	1983 [1] 2/10	300 [1] 5/25	85/25 86/14 87/1	241/21
MS SCOLDING: [6]		31 [1] 146/22	87/12 87/21	
95/12 184/9 185/2	1988 [1] 205/25		abort [5] 140/24	actual [2] 83/8
219/14 220/11 243/10	1989 [1] 189/11	33 [2] 105/24 179/4	141/15 145/7 147/22	153/22
	1990 [2] 100/16	34 [3] 75/8 75/8		actually [25] 34/24
•	100/17	83/14	182/22	44/14 67/21 85/25
		36 [2] 26/7 26/11	aborted [6] 140/11	90/24 92/7 163/23
'off [2] 76/4 159/4	1991 [1] 100/16		141/13 142/18 144/16	
<u> </u>	1993 [1] 100/19	39 [1] 202/4	144/19 199/6	179/1 199/22 201/4
-	1998 [3] 2/13 100/22	4		201/19 204/18 208/10
1 think [4] 040/40	222/19	4	aborting [2] 78/4	208/11 209/10 211/18
I think [1] 212/19		4.3 [2] 227/1 227/4	78/10	
and [1] 35/1	2	44 [3] 122/4 122/6	about [247]	213/18 214/18 216/10
of [1] 34/25				216/13 217/12 218/16
this [1] 170/16	2 September [3]	122/7	above [5] 57/4 83/24	228/21 228/24 240/16
	126/5 128/15 214/20	47 [2] 179/21 179/25	116/2 138/12 149/18	add [3] 4/20 87/22
0		48 [1] 123/16	absolute [1] 99/20	126/4
<u> </u>		··········	absolutely [11] 21/25	
	20 May 2024 [1]	18 hours [1] /7/17		added [11] 24/22
0009611 [1] 185/8	189/3	48 hours [1] 47/17		
		48 hours [1] 47/17 49 [2] 196/11 196/12	22/11 35/17 35/19	85/23 176/2 229/15
0009611 [1] 185/8 0012748 [1] 204/8	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3	49 [2] 196/11 196/12	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18	85/23 176/2 229/15
	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15		22/11 35/17 35/19	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9
0012748 [1] 204/8 1	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16
0012748 [1] 204/8	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23 2004 [1] 2/20	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4]	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6]	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4] 83/13 84/12 170/15	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6] 58/23 91/24 158/18	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23 2004 [1] 2/20 2005 [3] 3/3 3/8 4/4	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4]	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20 academic [2] 9/20	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6 addition [4] 36/15
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6] 58/23 91/24 158/18 164/23 214/19 220/9	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23 2004 [1] 2/20 2005 [3] 3/3 3/8 4/4 2007 [1] 4/19	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4] 83/13 84/12 170/15 185/7	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6 addition [4] 36/15 127/8 136/20 136/21
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6] 58/23 91/24 158/18 164/23 214/19 220/9 1.05 pm [1] 116/22	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 2/20 2004 [1] 2/20 2005 [3] 3/3 3/8 4/4 2007 [1] 4/19 2008 [1] 2/15	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4] 83/13 84/12 170/15 185/7 5 to [1] 188/12	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20 academic [2] 9/20 9/24	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6 addition [4] 36/15 127/8 136/20 136/21 additional [7] 48/9
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6] 58/23 91/24 158/18 164/23 214/19 220/9	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23 2004 [1] 2/20 2005 [3] 3/3 3/8 4/4 2007 [1] 4/19 2008 [1] 2/15 2014 [3] 4/19 4/22	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4] 83/13 84/12 170/15 185/7 5 to [1] 188/12 5-4 [1] 151/17	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20 academic [2] 9/20 9/24 accept [2] 29/16 71/9	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6 addition [4] 36/15 127/8 136/20 136/21
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6] 58/23 91/24 158/18 164/23 214/19 220/9 1.05 pm [1] 116/22 1.45 pm [1] 116/24	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 2/20 2004 [1] 2/20 2005 [3] 3/3 3/8 4/4 2007 [1] 4/19 2008 [1] 2/15	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4] 83/13 84/12 170/15 185/7 5 to [1] 188/12 5-4 [1] 151/17 5.12 pm [1] 243/21	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20 academic [2] 9/20 9/24 accept [2] 29/16 71/9 accepted [5] 22/3	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6 addition [4] 36/15 127/8 136/20 136/21 additional [7] 48/9
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6] 58/23 91/24 158/18 164/23 214/19 220/9 1.05 pm [1] 116/22	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23 2004 [1] 2/20 2005 [3] 3/3 3/8 4/4 2007 [1] 4/19 2008 [1] 2/15 2014 [3] 4/19 4/22 6/10	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4] 83/13 84/12 170/15 185/7 5 to [1] 188/12 5-4 [1] 151/17	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20 academic [2] 9/20 9/24 accept [2] 29/16 71/9	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6 addition [4] 36/15 127/8 136/20 136/21 additional [7] 48/9 90/24 91/9 207/24 229/16 233/7 238/10
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6] 58/23 91/24 158/18 164/23 214/19 220/9 1.05 pm [1] 116/22 1.45 pm [1] 116/24	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23 2004 [1] 2/20 2005 [3] 3/3 3/8 4/4 2007 [1] 4/19 2008 [1] 2/15 2014 [3] 4/19 4/22	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4] 83/13 84/12 170/15 185/7 5 to [1] 188/12 5-4 [1] 151/17 5.12 pm [1] 243/21	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20 academic [2] 9/20 9/24 accept [2] 29/16 71/9 accepted [5] 22/3	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6 addition [4] 36/15 127/8 136/20 136/21 additional [7] 48/9 90/24 91/9 207/24
0012748 [1] 204/8 1 1 September [6] 58/23 91/24 158/18 164/23 214/19 220/9 1.05 pm [1] 116/22 1.45 pm [1] 116/24	189/3 2001 [1] 3/3 2002 [1] 2/15 2003 [1] 222/23 2004 [1] 2/20 2005 [3] 3/3 3/8 4/4 2007 [1] 4/19 2008 [1] 2/15 2014 [3] 4/19 4/22 6/10	49 [2] 196/11 196/12 5 5 September [4] 83/13 84/12 170/15 185/7 5 to [1] 188/12 5-4 [1] 151/17 5.12 pm [1] 243/21	22/11 35/17 35/19 36/4 37/2 38/3 63/18 150/14 152/25 183/19 abuse [2] 102/11 190/20 academic [2] 9/20 9/24 accept [2] 29/16 71/9 accepted [5] 22/3	85/23 176/2 229/15 229/20 229/25 230/9 231/25 232/4 232/16 238/6 addition [4] 36/15 127/8 136/20 136/21 additional [7] 48/9 90/24 91/9 207/24 229/16 233/7 238/10

٨	164/24 170/4 176/17	15/13 16/15 21/3 24/2	97/8 97/8 112/12	analysing [1] 118/15
<u>A</u>	188/12 194/2 221/16	24/15 32/16 32/18	112/18 114/13 125/8	analysis [12] 35/8
additions [1] 232/2	221/18 227/11 233/6	35/15 36/1 36/23 40/9		38/18 41/14 44/2 44/8
address [3] 178/11	against [15] 18/10	42/8 43/3 43/13 43/22		45/10 47/15 47/15
221/19 241/11	32/18 43/20 63/11	44/12 46/13 47/2 50/4		119/13 120/1 120/15
addressed [2]	64/19 78/12 92/17	50/11 51/15 52/8	also [27] 6/14 11/16	140/5
202/21 241/6	93/15 103/12 103/24	53/21 54/16 56/19	12/17 43/10 49/11	anchor [1] 83/21
addressing [2] 98/14	104/11 151/5 176/3	56/24 61/10 62/10	51/10 63/5 63/18	Andrew [3] 94/9
111/14	208/1 237/23	65/22 66/1 68/8 69/1	89/16 94/18 104/17	168/10 168/13
adjourn [1] 116/20	agency [2] 147/12	72/23 73/15 74/4 76/9	105/19 120/5 134/22	Andrew Higgins [1]
adjourned [1] 243/22	147/14	77/7 78/23 81/21 82/2	155/14 156/20 162/7	168/10
adjournment [1] 116/23	agent [1] 25/19	86/2 90/13 91/7 91/16	164/5 176/20 189/25	anecdotal [2] 209/9
	ago [6] 15/7 16/15	93/17 94/5 96/2 96/3	222/22 226/15 237/8	215/16
admit [1] 236/24 advice [28] 4/12 4/21	109/21 205/19 206/9	104/18 104/22 108/1	240/13 240/19 241/24	annual [1] 231/15
22/22 27/13 28/8 29/6	209/10	117/21 119/3 119/8	242/10	anomaly [1] 198/14
55/17 55/22 114/16	agree [48] 8/4 15/5	135/20 137/9 137/25	alternative [3] 41/4	another [17] 11/24
114/20 144/19 144/20	16/9 18/13 19/20	144/3 144/8 144/11	169/20 215/22	16/6 43/23 58/1 65/14
147/11 147/17 147/17	30/10 32/3 35/17 36/2	150/4 154/21 156/4	although [10] 18/4	76/2 80/14 81/23
147/19 166/18 170/9	36/7 36/8 37/19 37/20	158/8 175/12 176/11	22/4 50/23 65/11 71/8	96/12 97/5 113/19
170/13 184/17 184/20	44/1 44/7 44/13 64/23	177/4 178/11 179/2	94/8 96/6 177/14	133/8 169/18 197/3
184/21 192/21 199/10	66/7 69/2 69/8 69/11	182/8 186/3 188/1	180/2 234/13	207/6 209/16 223/17
200/6 200/8 202/13	70/19 72/9 80/19 81/7	194/7 197/13 200/2	altogether [1] 234/20	answer [21] 7/16
217/18	82/5 106/18 107/23	214/7 228/7 230/5	always [7] 8/10 8/16	9/15 11/1 13/7 24/9
advise [6] 111/2	111/9 112/23 113/12	237/11 237/17 243/20		31/21 48/7 59/10 83/2
153/14 160/13 160/16	130/20 132/5 133/18	allegation [20] 17/24	102/4 230/20	88/11 92/23 164/17
162/6 183/14	144/11 146/5 146/10	17/24 18/7 30/7 30/24		174/13 194/25 198/25
advised [10] 20/3	149/7 150/9 150/17	70/20 71/15 103/19	5/1 8/14 8/15 8/18	208/21 211/8 212/7
22/19 22/21 26/17	151/1 151/7 152/4	104/3 104/7 104/11	8/19 8/22 12/7 17/19	212/13 216/14 221/16
27/9 111/7 113/5	171/7 177/9 193/20	104/23 170/24 171/13		answered [1] 241/7
114/14 160/23 160/24	201/19 221/3	171/15 174/18 186/9	31/10 31/10 38/11	answering [1] 25/6
adviser [5] 125/9	agreed [9] 38/17	186/10 186/16 186/18		answers [2] 78/3
189/23 193/8 193/19	116/10 135/24 148/3	allegations [43]	39/23 40/5 40/19	221/1
193/24	148/5 149/23 194/18	23/12 26/2 27/11 31/5		anticipate [2] 23/24
advising [1] 150/13	194/22 195/5	41/7 41/8 53/6 53/17 59/6 80/8 80/18 80/20	41/17 42/3 42/17 42/17 43/3 44/25	24/10
Advisory [1] 6/15	agreeing [1] 191/17	81/9 92/17 93/14 94/1		anxiety [2] 199/17 200/4
affairs [7] 36/10	ahead [2] 25/25 118/6	103/12 104/18 113/12		any [118] 4/1 9/19
44/14 44/19 54/2 54/8	air [8] 63/7 63/19	113/25 134/25 135/3	75/10 75/13 89/18	10/23 11/2 13/7 14/9
55/9 55/17	64/10 64/19 68/8	149/4 151/6 152/8	89/20 89/21 89/24	15/2 15/17 16/25
affect [1] 228/10	138/19 138/25 145/21	152/10 171/1 171/19	90/20 92/10 98/18	17/10 17/13 20/1 22/7
affirmed [2] 1/7	alarm [3] 166/12	173/24 175/1 175/3	100/9 110/13 112/1	22/22 23/16 23/23
244/3	166/17 170/4	176/3 181/10 183/4	117/22 124/4 126/19	29/16 29/23 30/19
afraid [1] 47/10	albeit [3] 10/3 30/25	200/11 202/10 202/15		35/5 35/20 35/21
after [17] 24/5 57/7	97/20	203/1 208/1 234/1	128/6 128/16 128/17	42/19 42/24 44/14
57/11 69/25 90/21	alert [1] 166/13	235/24 235/25 237/22		45/25 46/3 49/5 53/10
92/16 93/9 130/15 136/14 136/19 136/23	Alex [1] 56/5	alleged [1] 144/13	150/24 163/5 164/19	57/10 59/5 64/13
140/19 158/4 168/19	ALEXANDRA [3]	Allitt [3] 49/18 206/6	169/13 169/13 170/12	71/14 73/7 74/25
170/20 209/23 232/19	98/2 98/7 244/7	208/5	172/24 174/15 175/7	75/12 77/7 78/14
afternoon [4] 89/14	Alison [16] 53/1	allow [1] 8/23	188/9 189/8 190/9	78/19 79/19 80/15
184/11 217/6 219/16	53/14 55/20 71/11	allowed [2] 74/2	193/16 196/1 197/13	81/25 85/2 90/7 90/13
afterwards [3] 49/23	128/22 132/21 134/17		199/13 201/7 202/6	91/7 92/17 95/20
91/21 135/7	134/22 135/17 137/10		205/7 207/19 209/13	102/20 104/7 104/11
again [43] 6/12 10/17	137/11 162/15 162/17		212/20 214/25 215/2	105/18 108/15 108/17
10/20 16/22 21/11	163/1 163/2 170/9	alludes [1] 186/24	219/16 226/22 243/22	109/2 109/17 111/1
25/5 29/20 32/12	Alison Kelly [13]	almost [3] 29/24	amended [1] 236/9	111/3 113/2 116/2
35/25 37/10 42/22	53/1 53/14 71/11	205/18 216/19	amongst [13] 91/1	117/10 117/11 120/5
44/6 44/17 54/12	128/22 132/21 134/17		113/8 117/10 124/8	120/11 120/18 121/18
54/22 57/9 57/14 58/1	134/22 137/11 162/15			122/11 129/18 130/11
58/13 58/16 61/16	162/17 163/1 163/2	along [6] 93/13 93/25		138/23 139/20 140/1
74/20 78/5 91/19 92/8	170/9 Aliaan Kallu'a [1]	154/18 158/4 158/5	199/4 199/17 200/1	140/4 140/23 141/15
97/3 101/18 116/13	Alison Kelly's [1]	201/22	amount [1] 110/4	147/17 147/17 147/18
116/20 122/17 123/1	55/20	already [22] 27/1 39/11 50/9 61/17	amounted [2] 109/22 141/21	148/5 149/18 150/16 151/1 157/19 166/7
148/13 155/11 156/2	alive [1] 12/24 all [83] 11/21 15/7	73/15 73/17 89/25	amounts [1] 17/23	166/12 166/18 167/12
		10/10/10/17 08/20	amounta [1] 17723	100/12 100/10 107/12
				(62) additiona any

(63) additions... - any

Α	192/21 195/1	193/12 196/9 198/24	45/11 46/11 47/10	224/6 224/10 224/16
any [31] 170/4	appropriate [17] 19/9	199/25 200/21 201/16	71/2 73/9 74/25 75/2	224/19 226/3 226/25
177/25 178/25 179/2	34/23 38/9 71/1 86/20	201/17 201/23 202/8	75/19 76/13 81/7	227/5 227/21 228/20
179/10 180/5 181/17	88/18 94/13 111/8	204/7 205/9 205/10	89/16 97/11 126/24	229/12 229/13 230/18
182/24 183/16 187/23	122/12 147/2 147/12	205/11 205/14 206/10		230/19 237/16 240/24
188/6 188/7 190/21	147/14 171/18 174/25	206/11 206/25 206/25		assurer [1] 226/6
198/23 200/14 202/9	227/15 235/19 238/1	207/1 207/18 212/10	155/9 156/11 158/21	assurers [1] 223/22
202/14 202/17 203/5	appropriately [1]	214/25 215/12 215/25		at [363]
214/11 215/10 219/7	183/23	216/1 216/4 216/4	201/24 213/11 221/23	attached [1] 41/21
219/22 219/22 220/25	approved [3] 108/12	216/5 216/17 216/18	231/23 233/21 233/22	attempted [2] 149/5
224/18 230/15 236/1	109/13 109/24	218/8 218/8 218/9	242/11	178/22
236/3 238/10 242/3	approximately [3]		asked [24] 7/14 9/5	attendance [1]
anybody [12] 9/5	4/19 11/8 191/3	218/14 219/10 220/11		155/15
14/18 45/4 58/13	are [234] 8/20 10/23	221/9 221/10 221/17	60/6 71/5 71/14 71/18	attended [1] 214/19
69/21 78/20 105/19	11/6 12/24 13/12 14/3	221/25 222/15 222/17	71/20 89/25 94/24	attention [5] 23/7
142/19 153/4 164/9	14/6 15/7 15/12 15/20	222/18 222/25 225/3	102/2 110/8 153/9	52/9 68/23 121/16
211/2 221/23	16/4 16/11 18/3 18/15	225/18 226/4 227/24	156/14 170/10 171/1	238/1
anything [16] 14/10	19/11 23/15 25/6	228/7 229/6 229/9	183/2 193/17 202/12	attitude [6] 53/5
81/24 93/25 97/10	25/19 27/20 27/24	229/12 231/6 231/18	209/16 241/8	53/16 55/20 134/16
119/10 121/14 121/19	29/14 30/18 34/14	231/24 232/2 238/10	asking [14] 57/10	134/19 134/20
154/20 155/2 178/6	34/17 34/18 35/13	238/20 239/19 240/4	58/10 59/9 73/11	attitudes [1] 5/21
189/9 219/25 221/24	37/15 38/6 38/15	240/20 241/3 241/5	90/20 97/21 98/19	attributed [2] 7/13
236/1 237/13 239/7	38/17 38/21 39/20	241/17 243/13	100/3 115/6 150/15	58/13
apologise [1] 100/17	39/25 40/1 40/24 42/4	area [1] 36/9	150/24 174/15 190/10	attributes [1] 37/12
apology [1] 178/3	44/11 46/21 48/20	areas [7] 70/11 84/1	201/7	attributing [1] 96/6
apparent [1] 210/23	48/24 49/3 49/6 49/17	84/7 157/4 178/23	aspect [2] 43/23	atypical [1] 232/24
apparently [3] 35/9	52/5 52/16 53/2 53/10	213/12 242/1	152/16	audience [1] 226/10
86/12 236/10	53/21 54/5 54/6 54/24	aren't [7] 16/19 39/20		August [4] 52/13
appear [12] 7/13	54/25 56/3 56/21	190/2 198/25 215/25	assert [1] 47/3	117/18 121/3 226/23
55/16 66/3 66/7 84/5	56/22 57/20 58/24	229/13 240/20	asserted [1] 47/12	authority [9] 20/5
84/20 114/22 116/13	59/14 65/9 66/6 66/12		asserting [1] 47/19	104/20 105/1 111/6
164/12 168/5 170/23	66/24 67/10 67/11 67/18 67/24 68/4 68/5	arise [5] 65/10	assertion [1] 47/11	111/16 113/6 153/5 167/23 223/8
233/6	68/18 69/17 70/24	114/24 148/17 150/9 238/6	assertions [1] 48/14	
appeared [1] 176/19	71/15 78/4 79/25 81/3		assessing [1] 106/5 assessment [6] 4/9	availability [2] 92/20 92/22
appears [23] 9/13	83/9 83/22 84/14	116/7	6/3 40/3 114/23	available [3] 47/16
57/9 59/8 59/10 60/5	84/18 84/22 85/7	arises [1] 111/15	115/17 230/21	74/11 119/18
77/9 77/15 78/2 78/2	85/18 85/19 86/10	arising [4] 117/19	assimilating [1]	avoid [6] 20/4 22/20
79/24 80/7 82/10	87/17 87/17 88/2 89/9	187/23 219/15 219/19		113/5 114/21 115/15
116/4 117/20 124/17	90/1 90/4 90/12 92/1	arose [2] 115/10	assimilation [1]	149/24
130/3 131/7 132/6	92/3 93/14 94/1 94/14	115/18	218/9	avoided [1] 115/19
145/13 145/22 162/14	95/8 97/14 99/4 99/24		assist [1] 182/11	aware [19] 26/12
187/16 212/10	100/11 103/9 103/21	50/5 54/4 70/8 72/24	assistance [1] 90/25	42/3 43/3 49/17 70/24
appendix [1] 41/21	105/17 107/21 108/12	89/7 101/3 209/4	associate [3] 2/15	92/24 102/24 109/2
appendix 1 [1] 41/21	110/24 111/1 113/9	209/7 238/8 241/20	3/2 4/16	117/4 129/11 131/20
applied [2] 103/3	113/18 115/6 115/25	242/1	associated [4] 36/12	139/11 166/7 166/11
103/5	116/5 117/19 117/23	arrange [1] 92/21	42/25 44/8 57/22	175/2 209/13 214/25
applies [1] 2/6	120/4 120/6 121/5	arrangements [2]	association [2] 44/3	228/24 237/24
apply [2] 102/21	121/6 122/20 124/7	191/18 192/16	45/21	away [6] 69/18 83/9
190/22	125/1 125/7 125/10	arrest [1] 16/13	assume [2] 163/15	156/7 192/7 197/15
applying [2] 35/15	125/15 126/15 126/23		169/16	210/1
110/6	128/17 129/22 131/5	227/11	assumed [3] 21/23	
appointed [4] 194/14	132/20 135/8 142/13	arriving [2] 117/3	91/19 166/25	B
194/19 194/24 195/12	143/3 146/6 146/22	120/12	assuming [1] 212/20	babies [63] 19/21
appointing [1] 27/17 appreciate [6] 56/13	149/2 150/3 150/7	arrow [2] 55/14	assumption [2]	27/25 31/14 35/3
81/5 94/18 111/23	151/6 152/8 152/10	136/18	197/23 206/17	36/15 36/19 49/22
216/23 234/21	152/24 158/17 162/7	as [295]	assumptions [1]	50/1 57/7 57/12 60/7
appreciated [1]	162/11 163/25 167/21	as succinct [1] 5/11	169/13	60/23 61/6 62/3 63/6
102/18	171/23 173/6 173/11	ascribed [5] 9/13	assurance [32] 20/22	63/19 64/1 64/12
approach [7] 70/12	174/5 174/10 175/11	48/2 57/10 84/3 94/14		64/19 65/1 65/19 67/4
102/6 154/21 201/8	179/8 181/10 183/13	aside [3] 10/12 92/16		68/15 69/18 75/19
202/1 215/11 216/20	186/4 188/2 188/8	133/25	31/24 204/12 204/16	87/9 100/7 102/11
approached [2]	189/5 189/7 190/1	ask [37] 6/23 9/6	204/17 223/1 223/11	107/24 113/13 119/22
	190/5 190/24 192/7	18/13 23/21 44/6	223/14 223/18 223/21	120/8 123/2 125/25
L			1	(64) any habiaa

(64) any... - babies

В	basically [1] 211/21	69/22 71/1 71/6 71/22		237/3 237/3 238/5
babies [29] 126/21	basis [13] 19/5 46/14	72/2 73/12 73/20	125/4 129/16 145/5	239/24 240/15 242/23
138/23 138/25 139/5	46/19 47/3 49/9 58/21	73/22 73/24 74/1 74/3		belief [4] 2/7 100/1
143/19 145/25 146/7	80/8 96/10 96/24	74/6 74/12 74/18 75/2		189/6 222/16
158/22 165/7 165/23	125/14 155/18 170/23	79/2 79/20 80/14	173/22 190/10 191/21	believe [19] 2/23
169/16 169/18 171/3	174/16	81/15 81/22 87/8 89/25 96/24 97/5 97/8	192/2 192/13 192/25 194/19 194/23 196/16	17/4 27/11 31/15 38/24 39/23 45/18
174/18 178/5 178/21	BBC [1] 21/15 be [290]	97/8 103/18 107/15	204/2 204/11 204/25	58/10 70/4 76/19
183/18 183/19 202/2	bear [2] 39/13 54/14	110/1 110/8 110/14	210/8 210/9 210/12	80/24 90/18 91/12
206/3 208/25 214/7	bearing [6] 9/14	112/12 112/18 117/21		95/3 134/22 134/25
215/6 215/13 215/18	24/25 39/3 60/5 82/19	126/1 127/22 129/15	221/6 221/8 224/11	181/13 224/17 230/1
216/3 221/20 232/20	87/4	132/23 137/15 138/4	224/14 233/17 238/13	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
242/13	became [5] 91/25	138/7 139/3 139/12	239/17	90/25
babies' [2] 50/11 131/2	112/11 129/11 176/11	139/13 140/19 141/2	beforehand [2] 42/8	bells [2] 166/12
baby [3] 60/10	189/10	143/7 143/21 143/24	138/16	170/4
122/18 216/7	because [91] 2/1 7/5	144/15 144/16 144/18		below [1] 55/14
back [37] 3/10 6/12	15/6 16/12 24/16 25/4	144/20 144/22 144/23		bench [1] 97/25
11/16 13/23 16/11	26/7 27/1 30/22 31/3 32/14 34/6 37/15 41/5	145/19 146/13 147/9	93/1	bereaved [1] 12/24
16/20 21/19 22/13	46/12 46/24 48/23	147/11 149/10 150/23 151/3 151/18 151/22	25/10 27/16 137/2	bespoke [1] 5/4 best [13] 2/7 16/22
38/10 47/21 54/24	50/4 52/5 54/11 54/25	151/22 153/6 153/9	165/21 167/19 172/18	94/22 99/25 99/25
55/1 55/2 56/1 57/16	55/22 59/24 63/7	153/12 153/15 156/4	begins [2] 91/24	169/2 169/3 169/6
58/15 58/25 59/21	66/16 68/22 69/2	156/17 157/3 157/5	168/12	189/6 196/9 196/11
70/17 77/25 95/23	71/12 71/20 72/23	161/15 163/20 163/24		222/16 240/15
97/2 112/6 134/5 148/13 184/3 188/7	73/20 74/11 77/1	165/10 167/21 167/25		better [5] 5/17 5/17
208/19 211/13 211/19	80/13 82/21 85/10	168/2 170/23 171/13	242/12	89/22 89/23 97/17
211/23 217/13 217/25	87/20 88/3 89/5 90/20	171/20 173/24 174/1	Behave [1] 103/22	between [22] 2/15
218/20 231/24 234/25	96/20 97/7 108/21	174/21 175/5 175/14	behaved [3] 18/8	34/10 40/10 46/16
238/20	110/16 114/2 123/1	175/17 176/5 177/4	18/11 103/24	51/6 66/2 90/13 90/16
background [9] 2/9	125/24 126/3 128/5	178/25 181/18 182/5	behaviour [4] 19/14	90/17 92/4 119/24
4/3 58/7 78/6 127/15	142/1 143/3 156/12	183/21 184/14 186/9	233/15 235/5 236/15	120/2 136/5 139/7
127/18 156/16 189/9	157/3 161/3 161/24 166/25 167/14 169/13	186/25 191/11 193/6 194/14 195/11 195/13	behavioural [3] 19/22 113/10 148/23	197/7 197/11 198/8 198/15 214/3 214/6
219/23	172/1 174/1 175/1	195/17 195/22 196/2	behaviours [2] 5/21	220/5 223/22
backs [1] 79/12	176/17 176/24 181/2	196/23 197/5 197/14	6/4	Beverley [3] 49/18
badly [2] 233/14	185/13 188/7 194/25	197/18 197/23 198/4	being [97] 4/1 9/16	206/6 208/5
233/24	196/4 197/24 197/24	198/6 199/11 200/4	11/17 11/17 11/25	Beverley Allitt [3]
balance [10] 48/10 49/7 61/12 86/21 87/6	198/4 203/12 204/18	200/5 200/7 200/12	12/5 15/18 18/6 18/14	
87/7 87/15 87/19	204/24 205/5 207/20	200/14 200/18 200/19		beyond [6] 36/21
87/22 88/10	208/4 208/13 208/23	200/20 200/25 201/3	37/23 40/2 40/24	40/13 107/15 111/5
balanced [2] 48/20	211/25 213/10 215/8	201/22 201/25 202/12		113/20 144/4
182/19	216/21 217/12 218/7	202/13 203/8 204/25	48/25 51/20 52/10	bias [1] 180/20
BAPM [2] 98/15	226/10 237/8 238/22	205/1 207/3 207/21	53/18 54/7 58/22	big [5] 15/3 76/7
227/14	240/4 240/8 243/1	211/5 211/12 212/11 213/8 215/1 218/18	59/24 60/23 62/23 63/20 65/3 65/5 65/8	78/24 159/7 161/23 biographies [1]
bar [9] 3/6 3/8 8/8	become [5] 4/3 13/10 40/10 183/6 215/20	218/21 218/25 219/20		128/7
9/23 20/12 36/13	becomes [1] 93/10	221/19 222/22 224/5	71/18 76/7 77/3 80/2	bit [10] 6/24 43/25
104/3 239/17 239/17	becoming [1] 93/21	224/13 226/24 227/11		
barrister [20] 3/14	been [214] 8/8 16/20	230/15 233/20 234/9	93/22 94/11 95/24	92/10 136/17 156/15
3/17 3/21 6/25 7/4 7/17 7/22 8/1 8/15	17/19 19/3 21/22	235/8 235/9 235/11	96/1 101/25 102/2	168/24 205/18
9/16 9/19 10/7 10/12	21/24 23/10 23/12	236/20 236/21 238/1	116/4 118/20 122/13	blindly [1] 142/9
10/15 11/4 127/19	23/13 26/12 26/21	239/7 242/10 242/22	123/9 125/9 127/24	blue [2] 64/16 138/24
127/24 128/4 128/8	27/5 27/21 29/15	243/2	133/16 133/25 139/8	board [7] 168/13
128/9	30/14 32/19 35/16	before [71] 6/23 11/8	142/3 142/19 142/19	168/14 168/20 169/19
base [1] 77/19	36/6 38/6 39/9 41/6	18/13 21/24 26/14	143/17 151/6 155/25	169/23 189/23 193/9
based [22] 21/13	42/20 43/6 43/8 43/13	27/21 28/17 29/16	158/7 159/7 161/3	board's [1] 169/22
22/22 33/14 34/12	43/22 44/11 44/16 45/5 47/16 49/12	45/18 50/5 54/2 55/10 55/12 57/17 59/11	162/16 166/1 167/13 169/6 169/7 170/21	body [5] 132/7 177/5 184/22 202/8 203/3
36/16 41/16 41/23	49/13 50/4 50/6 50/8	59/17 60/10 76/10	172/3 176/4 178/8	book [1] 110/3
46/22 46/25 47/4	50/10 50/18 50/21	81/22 82/15 83/13	183/23 189/17 190/1	both [15] 20/15 51/3
47/12 47/13 47/19	51/16 58/8 58/9 58/11	85/6 88/22 90/9 90/23		100/18 106/9 107/8
67/2 67/9 127/25	61/2 61/17 61/20 62/6	100/3 107/5 112/4	203/2 203/10 207/5	107/10 164/14 165/11
128/1 168/24 180/19 182/4 207/4 208/24	62/10 62/11 62/14	114/6 114/8 114/10	211/3 218/9 221/13	173/6 203/13 205/10
10217 20114 200/24	67/4 68/3 69/5 69/6	116/10 117/12 117/13	226/11 228/18 229/3	205/10 228/1 228/16
L			l	(65) habias hath

(65) babies... - both

В	210/22 217/23 217/25		50/10	63/13 64/12 65/8
both [1] 229/4	222/2 236/10	cannot [9] 11/1 33/12		138/21
bottom [15] 59/7	called [16] 3/8 8/8	49/5 72/7 116/1 116/6		choose [1] 33/24
64/9 67/19 80/6 81/8	31/20 32/3 32/25 35/7 94/11 95/6 110/14	116/7 149/17 215/22 capability [1] 27/16	85/20 certain [2] 126/18	chose [1] 154/23 chronology [6]
104/7 118/15 119/16	122/21 133/13 134/3	capable [2] 37/23	127/23	117/15 194/20 204/7
138/11 138/18 163/5	182/4 183/10 242/15	50/17	certainly [7] 61/16	205/15 211/1 233/7
163/8 227/20 229/23	242/23	capacity [1] 22/25	75/3 163/20 201/11	circle [1] 70/17
232/6	calling [6] 53/6 53/17	care [5] 2/12 101/4	230/12 233/3 237/24	circulated [2] 3/20
boundaries [12]	81/12 133/1 208/14	101/9 101/10 101/21	cetera [4] 75/20	212/18
11/23 116/10 148/3 148/5 149/23 150/10	208/17	career [3] 7/22 10/12		circulating [1] 52/8
150/13 150/16 150/25	came [6] 8/13 13/2	189/19	chair [2] 6/17 193/9	circumstances [16]
151/4 156/3 156/6	36/9 133/13 168/21	careful [1] 8/10	challenge [10] 12/6	26/2 26/18 47/14
boundary [1] 151/4	211/19	Carr [16] 97/20 98/3	15/3 16/25 169/3	48/13 112/9 114/20
box [2] 138/12	can [123] 5/11 12/8	116/19 116/25 146/11		115/3 147/3 147/8
175/22	13/13 16/22 19/7	187/23 188/3 188/16	227/6 227/9 230/24	148/12 148/14 150/2
break [12] 38/7 38/10	19/10 19/12 19/24	188/22 194/22 216/23		194/13 201/12 201/15
38/12 69/25 97/21	20/24 21/1 22/2 23/21 24/1 31/21 33/6 34/8	222/5 222/9 244/8 244/13 244/18	162/25 170/8	232/9
114/6 129/2 140/18	34/18 42/22 43/14	carried [7] 78/16	chance [2] 75/7 75/12	cite [1] 118/20 Claire [14] 1/5 1/7
140/18 147/16 188/4	51/2 52/7 53/25 56/1	98/14 119/13 119/25	change [6] 3/23 87/4	1/13 127/9 153/23
188/14	56/6 58/12 59/7 61/15	179/13 193/23 217/2	154/25 155/2 198/2	155/12 156/5 156/23
breakdown [1] 29/24	65/22 65/24 67/10	carries [1] 20/20	232/18	158/9 160/4 160/16
breaking [1] 112/4	68/5 69/24 71/4 75/1	carry [4] 57/21	changed [4] 29/13	162/3 164/14 244/3
Brearey [19] 30/4 38/20 41/20 49/24	75/8 75/9 75/14 78/22	198/18 204/20 217/18		Claire McLaughlan
61/19 66/4 92/2 96/6	80/4 81/7 82/18 83/4	carrying [2] 114/24	changes [3] 206/21	[5] 158/9 160/4
128/24 135/7 135/11	83/15 83/20 84/10	224/19	218/6 231/24	160/16 162/3 164/14
136/3 136/22 139/18	84/14 95/1 96/21	case [21] 21/23	changing [1] 137/20	Claire McLauglan [1]
140/19 142/24 177/3	96/22 98/6 100/7	49/17 64/11 73/1 73/5		155/12
214/22 220/5	102/7 103/8 110/21	73/9 73/10 75/25 82/8		Claire's [3] 77/23
Brearey's [1] 42/14	110/22 111/11 112/14			79/10 127/16
breath [2] 31/4 31/6	118/10 118/12 118/14 119/7 120/25 122/14	163/10 171/10 181/25	chart [1] 46/22	Claire-Louise [1] 1/13
brief [3] 75/21 158/23	129/22 131/14 132/10		47/16 61/12 84/1 84/7	clarification [2]
193/1	132/19 133/2 134/5	Casenote [4] 78/23	84/15 84/22 95/18	172/17 210/2
briefings [1] 168/20	134/12 141/6 141/25	79/4 84/12 84/23	125/11	clarificatory [2]
briefly [3] 3/23 51/3	142/22 146/17 146/18		checked [4] 44/15	219/15 219/19
164/19	148/12 153/22 154/15		44/20 45/22 138/15	clarified [2] 26/22
bring [10] 16/16 17/25 19/10 53/20	155/14 155/19 155/24	107/6 112/10 113/16	chemical [1] 68/7	182/3
102/2 108/1 166/5	156/14 158/13 158/16	113/17 148/15 148/21		clarifying [1] 27/12
228/13 230/20 238/1	160/18 161/7 163/16	191/13	Chester [19] 11/9	classification [1]
broad [2] 102/13	164/11 166/5 166/10	cast [1] 175/18	12/13 13/2 13/20	175/17
102/21	166/21 167/5 172/17 173/23 175/20 178/4	catch [1] 213/18 categories [3]	13/21 26/1 27/9 28/7 94/23 105/13 189/22	classified [1] 175/14 clear [54] 8/14 8/16
broader [3] 12/16	179/19 179/21 181/2	111/21 148/15 148/20		9/9 18/5 26/5 29/14
73/14 208/21	181/21 181/23 182/7	categorisation [1]	223/2 224/1 224/7	41/3 63/18 91/25
broadest [1] 42/4	182/11 182/17 182/24	225/25	224/9 225/5	103/16 105/17 106/19
broadly [2] 3/1 73/6	185/8 188/7 188/25	categorisations [1]	Chief [1] 54/8	110/1 115/22 116/10
brought [2] 39/13 107/18	194/25 196/9 207/10	224/25	child [17] 18/9 18/9	139/1 146/8 148/2
bullet [3] 18/4 18/5	207/15 209/25 211/13		18/10 18/11 89/15	148/5 149/3 149/23
26/19		causative [2] 198/15	103/22 103/23 103/24	
bullying [3] 19/14	226/2 229/19 229/23	241/10	103/25 126/20 138/12	
113/10 148/24	230/8 231/23 240/3	cause [5] 48/11	184/13 185/1 219/17	152/10 156/3 156/5
bundle [1] 91/20	can't [36] 12/16 13/7 17/2 18/24 20/24 48/7	106/23 133/8 138/15 166/17	231/1 232/4 237/19 Child A [1] 138/12	170/3 171/1 171/3 194/8 195/8 197/4
but [255]	48/8 50/2 60/3 60/25	caused [4] 16/16	children [20] 12/15	194/8 195/8 197/4
С	61/8 61/8 61/8 83/2	26/25 130/10 145/25	18/8 18/11 18/12	200/21 202/16 204/11
	88/23 92/22 115/23	causes [1] 39/13	56/22 102/12 102/15	205/4 205/21 207/14
call [22] 11/25 32/2 32/10 32/15 82/3	121/25 126/19 127/19		103/1 103/13 103/20	210/25 214/23 227/5
114/23 133/2 133/17	132/25 140/15 141/14	165/15 169/15 198/13		229/2 234/11 234/18
134/12 143/21 147/12	146/4 157/14 163/9	213/18 221/20	104/24 167/20 207/7	235/25 237/9 239/6
183/15 188/17 192/19	164/5 165/25 166/6	caveats [1] 24/22	215/18 222/23 223/4	clearest [1] 69/13
206/24 208/7 208/18	169/22 174/23 182/10		237/23	clearly [13] 63/23
	182/15 182/22 205/4	CDOP [2] 32/20	chilling [5] 63/10	74/22 93/3 182/16

(66) both... - clearly

С	collectively [2] 57/24	35/25 39/13 50/13	79/19 92/3 102/14	33/15 36/5 41/4 92/17
clearly [9] 198/5	145/2	51/8 61/24 76/8	110/24 111/5 113/11	102/4 102/20 107/7
199/23 209/20 228/13	College [30] 6/21 7/7	106/12 106/13 106/17	113/12 115/13 121/6	107/9 108/25 110/21
233/18 239/24 240/21	19/12 19/17 20/16	130/11 155/5 159/8	129/6 129/13 131/20	110/23 111/19 114/8
241/5 242/25	20/20 50/5 81/22	161/16 180/5 214/2	132/17 133/10 134/17	119/25 120/21 122/11
client [3] 111/2	101/13 101/14 105/18	221/14 241/10	139/23 144/23 147/13	
111/11 111/12	110/11 112/9 113/17	commonalities [1]	148/2 148/25 165/13	139/23 146/21 147/1
clinical [32] 4/8 6/3	148/14 148/21 179/11	121/18	166/8 166/11 166/20	150/3 151/8 155/5
40/13 101/19 125/9	184/12 184/24 184/25 196/17 208/15 212/20	commonality [5] 36/21 51/11 176/19	168/15 177/4 177/6 177/8 177/11 179/8	161/22 171/18 174/20 184/1 203/4 229/19
151/21 152/18 172/3	218/8 219/4 219/17	178/1 214/14	183/11 190/25 198/5	237/15 242/3
174/2 183/21 189/17	227/15 228/24 229/2	communicated [2]	198/23 200/9 200/21	considerable [2]
189/18 189/22 190/1	235/17	63/23 64/24	201/16 201/23 202/2	9/14 10/13
193/8 193/19 193/23	colour [2] 232/1	comparable [1]	209/7 216/14 221/15	consideration [9]
194/3 194/9 195/24 197/15 197/16 198/1	232/1	135/13	224/22 236/24	78/14 111/7 140/6
203/10 203/25 207/15	come [33] 1/6 1/25	competence [7] 5/22	concluded [2] 50/12	140/10 147/22 152/6
209/5 210/22 213/14	3/10 6/12 11/16 20/1	6/3 107/16 198/6	132/25	180/1 235/22 236/18
214/22 216/21 216/24	34/4 38/10 47/18 49/2	198/12 198/12 236/2	conclusion [12]	considerations [1]
clinically [2] 156/18	53/11 57/5 66/18	complained [1] 59/9	14/14 14/15 74/21	151/24
216/9	66/18 77/25 82/13	complaints [4] 5/19	79/2 141/7 141/10	considered [17] 8/9
clinician's [1] 214/2	84/24 97/25 113/3	59/8 59/12 59/17	173/13 209/12 226/18	
clinicians [6] 132/13	115/10 121/1 125/12	complete [3] 3/4 3/6	236/21 239/12 241/15	78/10 125/6 144/9 151/2 177/12 195/4
147/4 213/22 215/21	145/6 178/4 180/11 180/19 188/7 188/20	6/13	conclusions [7] 179/20 226/17 227/6	203/1 216/16 217/16
226/11 241/25	192/11 193/1 207/11	completed [6] 20/2 22/16 47/6 113/4	227/10 227/11 233/16	
close [3] 33/17	209/11 241/15	114/14 229/14	238/3	considering [3]
240/14 240/19	comes [3] 22/15	completely [3] 80/21	concurrent [1] 3/1	27/13 36/16 124/9
closely [1] 233/19	109/12 225/22	169/17 197/19	condolences [1]	consistency [3]
closer [1] 241/25 clue [1] 185/24	comfortable [1]	complex [4] 107/16	100/7	139/6 144/1 177/21
cluster [8] 87/9 137/4	90/12	205/16 211/18 218/23		consistent [2] 18/14
195/21 195/24 207/19	coming [6] 34/18	complexity [1]	27/16 113/14 150/9	18/20
208/4 210/19 214/3	52/16 121/6 153/24	199/11	179/8 204/12	constructive [3]
clusters [1] 180/10	221/25 235/15	complicated [4]	conducted [9] 15/14	66/22 82/8 163/11
CM [3] 2/1 2/2 83/24	commence [1] 242/4 commenced [1]	35/11 208/23 211/16 212/2	43/11 46/20 47/17 62/6 63/5 122/16	consultant [14] 4/24 5/3 6/6 33/23 35/12
CM's [2] 57/4 58/6	178/3	complying [1] 237/21		40/9 43/7 43/9 176/14
CMC [1] 59/8	commences [1]	concept [2] 91/9	conducting [6] 21/7	176/15 177/1 189/11
coat [1] 95/23	130/3	94/13	61/7 63/12 72/25	213/16 222/18
coffee [1] 140/18	comment [23] 85/23	concern [34] 62/3	122/13 229/6	Consultant's [2]
coherent [1] 226/19 cohort [17] 36/15	87/24 169/22 175/22	70/24 106/24 111/10	confidential [2]	176/7 176/9
36/20 39/15 49/5 73/3	175/24 175/24 181/6	111/10 111/14 111/15		consultants [20] 7/9
106/1 106/6 106/22	181/7 181/19 193/1	111/17 111/21 115/24		27/22 66/1 66/6 70/18
107/2 107/3 107/6	206/8 207/10 207/16	116/7 131/7 136/1	60/21	72/17 80/9 92/2 92/9
107/24 143/3 179/6	208/9 208/13 211/19	137/5 137/15 139/2	confirmatory [1]	140/2 164/21 165/14
180/7 207/20 214/3	212/3 212/4 215/16 231/14 234/5 234/25	140/4 143/5 150/2 151/25 165/3 165/22	180/20 conflict [2] 33/17	177/3 214/21 215/3 215/12 216/14 216/16
collapse [1] 131/2	231/14 234/5 234/25	167/6 171/5 207/22	93/2	216/17 236/10
collapsed [2] 62/3	commentary [3]	208/3 217/9 224/25	confusing [2] 89/7	Consultants' [2]
216/8	229/17 229/24 233/23	225/13 225/15 236/3	226/10	80/20 81/9
collapses [11]	commented [2] 42/9	236/14 236/14 241/20		contact [12] 25/12
135/20 137/22 137/24 137/25 138/4 138/8	232/3	concerned [20] 7/12	86/13 87/1 87/10	74/2 99/11 99/17
139/13 139/16 178/2	comments [18]	27/24 53/14 60/8	87/21	167/1 172/15 172/22
180/5 216/6	85/14 175/9 177/15	62/10 66/1 94/3	connected [3]	173/13 174/21 183/12
collapsing [1] 123/3	204/6 215/23 228/10		156/10 202/3 241/16	198/25 223/23
colleague [3] 56/4	228/21 228/22 228/23	169/19 169/23 170/1	connection [7] 86/23	
228/6 228/15	228/25 229/15 229/20 232/5 233/5 233/7	175/17 177/18 208/25 222/25 238/12 242/25		173/3 173/22 200/18 200/22 211/3 211/6
colleagues [8] 91/17	232/5 233/5 233/7 234/19 237/9 242/21	243/1	connote [1] 185/19	200/22 211/3 211/6
147/18 170/25 177/16	commitments [2]	concerning [4] 156/9		contacting [4]
228/7 228/10 230/22	25/17 126/3	167/15 183/7 200/11	183/25	133/10 152/11 173/16
230/22	committed [6] 15/18	concerns [55] 17/25	consent [3] 60/8 60/9	
collection [2] 53/24 132/8	18/9 18/17 50/18	19/15 26/12 27/12	60/22	contain [3] 94/16
collective [1] 71/8	103/23 239/7	31/4 39/1 40/13 52/16		169/4 170/2
	common [18] 34/9	53/2 59/15 78/24	24/16 28/10 29/2	contained [10] 91/16
•		•		(67) clearly _ contained

(67) clearly ... - contained

С	210/7 211/20 212/4	109/15 124/2 126/3	12/1 12/6 228/1 228/3	138/9
	220/5 226/7		228/9 228/14 228/15	DCI [4] 54/2 55/10
contained [9] 95/5	conversations [2]	159/8 169/2 183/18	229/4 237/3 237/3	55/23 55/23
102/25 169/25 170/13	23/25 208/19	194/21 198/6 209/15	237/5	De [7] 1/3 1/8 38/1
204/7 206/25 223/4	convey [1] 236/13	220/17 230/21 230/24		38/14 97/11 97/24
235/21 238/23	convicted [1] 75/5	231/15 237/4 237/7	criticism [1] 235/7	244/4
containing [1]	convinced [1] 40/10		crop [1] 85/19	deal [15] 51/2 98/23
229/16	Cooper [5] 75/23	242/21	crossed [1] 168/23	108/5 109/5 112/1
contains [4] 114/12	93/5 95/20 155/16	couldn't [9] 14/15	crystallisation [1]	121/9 129/4 164/19
117/17 138/12 171/9	157/7	50/13 78/17 96/12	218/16	168/18 172/17 175/6
contemplate [1]	cope [1] 77/4	124/3 125/18 174/16	crystallises [1] 218/4	
23/17	copy [8] 108/6	180/13 196/4	culture [3] 102/5	229/20
contemporaneous	113/23 113/24 193/15		107/20 154/20	dealing [13] 27/10
[2] 75/5 123/23	203/20 203/20 204/3	counsel [2] 178/24	current [2] 18/18	36/20 39/15 49/4
content [8] 1/18 2/6	205/12	183/1	217/11	110/25 111/10 112/7
42/1 83/9 123/11	Coroner's [2] 32/20	counted [1] 86/1	currently [1] 128/9	112/8 122/3 176/3
126/9 227/6 227/10	49/13	counter [2] 113/18	cursory [1] 179/14	202/4 225/9 235/12
contention [1] 42/24	Coroners [1] 50/10	149/2	CV [3] 7/2 7/4 7/6	deals [4] 98/10
contentious [2]	Corporate [4] 54/2	counterintuitive [1]	CVs [1] 3/19	118/24 149/9 170/21
200/24 217/19	54/8 55/9 55/17	208/16	cylinder [1] 238/16	dealt [12] 23/14
contents [2] 189/5	correct [49] 1/14	countervailing [1]		26/21 38/16 71/16
222/15	1/17 1/24 2/4 2/11	87/18	D	139/10 141/11 148/12
context [13] 12/12	2/14 2/25 3/9 3/13	Countess [19] 11/9	damage [2] 23/2	172/13 207/25 233/14
32/22 40/24 49/11	3/15 3/22 5/10 6/22	12/13 13/2 13/20	24/17	233/25 235/8
49/19 49/21 60/4	26/4 38/17 38/23 39/7	13/21 25/25 27/9 28/6	danger [7] 157/4	death [19] 27/2 85/6
66/16 71/14 84/4	45/10 46/15 86/9	94/22 105/13 189/22	180/18 181/21 233/17	126/20 130/10 132/24
123/25 171/21 205/23	98/25 117/5 117/6	191/16 194/17 211/4	238/13 238/14 242/14	
continue [17] 23/8	118/11 160/18 167/14	223/2 224/1 224/6	data [7] 47/7 96/20	230/14 230/20 230/21
115/22 116/5 141/8	173/25 174/4 174/17	224/9 225/5	96/21 97/1 97/8 97/9	231/1 231/15 232/4
141/17 141/25 142/6		couple [4] 72/16 90/1	117/19	233/18 237/19 238/8
145/2 147/15 148/2	189/14 190/18 191/8	123/18 136/12	date [5] 17/16 17/19	239/24 241/10
149/15 150/4 150/7	191/14 191/20 192/18	course [35] 2/19 3/6	204/25 205/1 205/10	deaths [90] 27/3
183/2 201/12 201/13	193/3 193/25 194/5	9/23 10/4 13/19 13/21	dated [11] 1/15 98/9	27/23 35/14 35/16
201/18	194/16 195/7 202/24	16/18 20/12 21/5	98/13 117/18 121/2	36/7 36/13 36/18
continued [1] 200/24	206/22 207/19 207/23	21/18 21/20 42/23	170/15 189/3 205/11	39/14 39/16 40/11
continues [2] 20/16 78/22	221/21 224/20	43/17 43/19 44/18	211/1 222/13 233/9	40/16 42/21 42/25
	corrected [1] 172/19	48/24 50/19 52/12	dated November [1]	44/9 50/11 51/21
continuing [4] 115/4 147/23 150/19 184/18	correction [0] 2/5	59/23 64/3 64/8 66/15		57/23 61/21 62/6 66/2
contracted [1] 5/13	16/3 67/9 98/20 99/3	71/10 81/18 128/14	dates [2] 100/14	76/5 78/23 85/22
contradict [1] 236/22	99/6 99/13 99/14	154/22 164/20 173/25		86/25 92/5 106/1
	99/24	177/13 189/19 192/22		106/2 106/13 106/23
contrary [5] 20/3 22/19 22/21 113/5	corrections [1]	201/10 201/24 209/12	127/5 130/4 130/12	107/4 107/11 107/25
114/15	172/23	233/17	142/14 188/17 188/21	118/8 118/18 118/24
contributed [1] 120/7	correctly [4] 42/21	court [1] 10/4	189/1 195/1 204/10	118/25 119/16 119/24
contributing [1]	185/14 197/14 210/4	covered [1] 216/5	205/17 205/17 244/12	
155/6	correlation [10]	create [3] 75/12	David S [1] 204/10	123/13 130/7 130/13
contribution [4]	40/14 119/6 119/24	213/24 239/2	day [32] 45/19 52/25	130/15 133/9 135/16
84/25 85/2 86/6	130/18 136/5 136/22	created [2] 41/20	62/15 69/4 73/25 74/4	137/1 137/3 143/1
233/12	140/6 143/7 161/24	41/24	74/7 76/22 77/21	143/3 143/12 156/10
control [1] 89/7	198/15	credence [2] 29/23	92/15 92/16 92/19	159/5 161/3 161/11
convenient [2] 38/2	corroborate [6]	59/6	104/18 128/20 138/7	161/18 164/1 164/25
116/17	169/3 169/6 169/11	crediting [1] 66/7	145/3 147/6 151/10	167/5 167/6 167/11
conversation [37]	169/12 169/14 169/14		151/20 160/19 161/6	175/12 176/5 177/20
29/22 30/15 53/7 53/8	corroborated [1]	crimes [1] 215/25	162/12 162/16 162/18	178/2 178/5 179/7
53/12 67/5 68/11	45/5	criminal [11] 18/10	162/19 162/21 162/23	180/2 180/4 180/15
68/19 68/22 69/3 69/7	cosy [1] 11/22	18/17 103/23 104/23	162/23 163/5 168/11	191/7 191/24 195/19
69/9 69/12 69/13	could [49] 1/11 4/20	141/22 179/8 202/8	170/7 199/7	195/22 195/25 197/20
69/17 69/22 76/14	5/15 13/18 21/19 23/7	202/14 203/3 217/20	days [15] 84/21	198/13 198/14 207/17
76/20 78/17 82/23	26/7 35/15 35/21	236/14	128/14 137/25 143/10	
89/1 89/4 163/19	44/15 46/12 47/3 47/6		170/20 175/4 176/12	221/20 230/5 231/1
164/18 182/23 192/12	52/11 54/10 58/3	113/20 147/4 198/23	177/14 178/12 191/21	231/20 238/9 239/1
197/24 208/11 208/13	59/21 60/10 64/2	198/24 202/13	192/13 195/16 196/16	
209/23 210/3 210/6	68/13 74/6 76/8 82/22		210/8 210/12	debates [2] 168/12
	92/14 93/2 96/8 96/18	critical [12] 11/25	daytime [2] 137/25	168/18
•				(68) contained - debates

(68) contained... - debates

D	207/5 224/21	50/6 55/19 59/19	159/20 160/2 160/4	disclosing [1] 165/24
decade [1] 189/18	describes [1] 157/8	60/21 66/3 72/11	161/9 162/1 163/15	discolouration [2]
decide [4] 149/15	describing [8] 37/16	74/15 74/20 76/17	164/9 164/18 167/11	64/16 138/24
151/9 151/11 219/6	37/17 60/13 124/7	77/12 79/19 84/25	170/6 181/1 182/21	discover [1] 94/23
decided [5] 145/2	136/3 193/12 225/4	88/11 88/12 88/25	183/6 192/3 196/4	discovered [2] 125/8
154/5 154/16 183/2	231/6	91/12 91/19 93/1 94/9		
208/15	description [7] 3/24	94/19 101/23 102/20	204/19 204/24 205/20	
deciding [1] 147/15	39/7 161/2 161/19	105/3 105/9 106/4	208/6 211/8 212/8	29/9 68/2 76/17
decipher [2] 13/4	171/5 181/4 227/21	108/15 108/25 111/23 114/7 115/2 115/14	214/23 214/23 220/25 223/14 225/25 236/21	107/14 111/3 135/17 153/21 230/22
168/25	designated [7] 104/16 104/19 104/20	119/6 119/12 119/23	237/17 243/2	discussed [12] 39/11
decision [11] 6/18	152/12 153/6 166/2	119/25 120/21 121/10	die [5] 36/17 106/19	122/22 126/22 154/4
92/11 99/18 142/11	223/8	121/21 124/1 125/22	207/14 215/18 215/18	
161/5 183/14 200/1	designation [1]	125/22 126/4 128/3	died [3] 12/15 35/3	183/24 184/14 192/6
202/20 219/4 219/4	232/18	131/11 131/19 131/20		194/19 195/5
230/8	designed [1] 198/18	131/22 132/15 133/3	dies [1] 122/18	discussing [6] 27/18
decision-making [2]	desirable [1] 115/15	134/1 134/1 135/2	difference [4] 46/16	129/19 145/23 146/6
6/18 142/11	desk [1] 98/1	136/20 139/20 139/23		147/24 154/17
decisions [1] 199/23	Despite [1] 207/3	140/1 140/4 144/7	different [40] 2/2	discussion [64] 60/1
deemed [1] 174/24 deepest [1] 100/6	detail [12] 3/10 23/15	147/17 147/18 148/9	15/25 23/11 25/5 25/6	
deficiency [1] 100/6 deficiency [1] 135/19	51/2 53/8 53/10 122/2	150/17 152/6 153/4	46/17 68/7 68/9 68/14	I I
definable [2] 233/19	122/22 123/5 128/19	153/7 153/7 153/14	108/1 125/1 128/11	78/9 78/11 86/3 90/23
239/25	130/7 135/17 182/23	154/24 155/8 159/10	145/24 146/7 148/6	91/5 91/6 94/8 99/15
defining [2] 194/1	detailed [8] 84/2 84/7	159/13 160/7 160/10		99/18 111/11 117/10
237/2	84/12 91/2 123/21	160/13 160/16 161/15		I I
definitely [7] 35/23	124/15 124/18 125/5	161/22 162/3 162/6		I I
195/21 203/7 210/18	details [5] 57/7 57/11 85/5 126/20 199/6	163/16 164/10 166/12 166/17 166/17 166/22		I I
213/21 219/2 220/10	detect [1] 215/8	170/4 171/17 174/20	203/16 209/11 209/21	141/4 141/24 142/19
definition [2] 18/2	Detective [1] 54/8	180/3 181/4 181/13	218/4 226/1 227/2	145/14 146/1 150/18
70/19	deteriorate [1]	183/16 184/1 197/6	232/10 233/22 234/21	151/3 155/21 157/4
definitions [1] 104/2	215/20	197/10 197/18 197/20		157/16 157/19 160/7
definitive [1] 177/25	deteriorated [1]	200/2 204/14 204/16	differently [4] 30/19	160/7 160/10 162/3
degree [5] 3/4 9/21 10/6 21/15 132/16	216/8	209/13 211/8 212/13	181/16 184/15 234/14	162/14 163/4 166/6
degrees [1] 20/11	deterioration [1]	219/22 219/25 222/25	difficult [5] 124/21	166/18 166/25 167/3
delay [2] 126/4	207/15	223/7 223/18 227/9	125/16 127/22 216/19	I I I
183/10	determine [3] 49/8	227/12 228/4 230/12	234/6	182/3 182/9 183/8
deliberate [7] 120/23	111/12 155/8	230/14 234/21 235/22		195/15 196/9 196/19
139/5 145/25 165/15	determining [2]	236/22 236/23 236/24		199/4 210/14 211/2
165/23 198/13 237/23	50/17 194/1	237/11 237/11 239/2	directed [1] 184/25	discussions [13]
deliberately [1] 27/25	developing [1] 98/15	241/18 242/3 242/21	directing [1] 208/19	90/8 90/13 90/16 91/7 98/23 99/8 126/1
deliver [1] 134/3	development [1] 233/3	didn't [105] 8/1 14/7 14/19 14/22 15/9 17/1	direction [2] 74/17 237/9	139/18 147/21 164/20
dentists [2] 4/21 5/20	devising [2] 191/17	17/22 24/18 24/21	directly [13] 17/11	173/5 173/12 173/13
denying [1] 209/1	192/15	29/16 32/5 36/20	99/11 99/17 100/5	dismissal [2] 82/9
depart [1] 237/7	diagnosis [2] 106/20	41/15 42/10 44/21	155/7 164/13 164/13	163/11
departments [1]	207/14	45/12 45/14 46/9	164/14 166/24 172/22	dispute [5] 42/1
148/10 depend [1] 196/3	diagnostically [1]	46/11 51/6 51/10 52/4		42/20 42/24 44/14
depend [1] 196/3 depended [1] 134/3	215/11	53/9 63/8 65/14 72/14		46/15
dependent [3] 134/6	diary [1] 25/17	73/9 74/4 74/19 75/19		disputed [1] 22/9
134/8 217/23	did [175] 2/10 2/12	79/23 87/25 92/21	92/8 94/10 99/10	disputes [1] 13/10
depth [1] 84/5	2/18 2/21 3/3 3/6 3/20	93/3 95/2 96/20 96/23		disputing [1] 74/15
describe [16] 3/16	4/3 4/6 4/8 4/15 4/17	97/7 107/14 107/23	Directorate [1] 20/7	disrespectfully [1]
3/20 5/1 7/16 11/12	4/23 4/25 5/12 5/19	108/15 108/17 108/19		215/9
26/24 26/25 32/12	6/3 6/6 6/10 6/13 8/6 9/6 10/13 10/14 14/4	109/7 109/17 110/4 111/25 113/21 113/24	disagreed [2] 142/7	dissemination [2] 203/20 205/9
123/16 123/17 129/10	9/6 10/13 10/14 14/4 14/7 16/24 17/4 17/9	111/25 113/21 113/24	disbelieving [1]	distinction [3] 34/17
165/7 165/12 193/8	17/13 17/20 21/17	118/1 119/9 126/7	134/19	228/17 229/5
196/15 196/18	22/3 22/22 23/17	126/17 128/8 133/14	discharged [1] 12/25	distinguish [1] 34/9
described [15] 10/9	23/23 24/10 24/13		disciplinary [10] 24/4	
10/18 10/19 33/2	28/24 29/1 29/5 29/8	135/24 141/13 144/3	80/6 80/11 80/12	157/11
37/23 63/11 87/16 143/17 157/8 167/18	31/18 33/24 35/9	144/6 147/20 151/1	80/19 81/8 102/6	distressing [1] 100/8
167/21 193/7 195/17	42/19 42/23 44/1	155/1 155/7 155/7	122/20 152/21 163/8	divide [2] 182/17
	45/10 45/21 48/19	156/11 156/23 158/21	disciplined [1] 80/8	182/19
L	1		1	(69) docada divida

(69) decade - divide

D	243/13	17/11 17/16 17/22	196/15 196/22 197/3	166/22 167/4 168/3
dividing [1] 202/16	doctor's [1] 35/5	23/25 30/20 30/20	199/17 200/9 202/11	Dr Nicholas [3]
DM [1] 130/3	doctors [50] 4/21	32/7 33/21 41/11 44/4		222/3 222/4 244/17
do [185] 1/9 7/24 8/4	5/20 30/15 30/17 31/1	45/7 45/17 45/24 46/5		Dr Saladi [3] 164/22
8/19 8/22 8/24 10/6	35/2 45/20 47/24 49/2 50/23 66/17 66/17	46/6 48/8 49/14 51/22 52/23 52/24 53/7	233/23 downgraded [1]	165/6 165/11 Dr Saladi's [1]
11/2 12/25 13/19 15/5	67/3 70/18 87/11 88/5	53/18 54/10 55/24	59/25	165/13
16/9 16/24 17/1 19/20	117/5 120/11 127/4	56/11 56/11 56/11	downplaying [1]	Dr Shortland [10]
20/14 21/13 23/6	127/22 132/23 138/3	60/3 60/3 62/24 65/2	31/11	188/19 188/23 206/8
24/14 24/19 25/3 26/8 26/23 28/1 30/10	143/16 143/24 144/14	65/7 65/8 65/10 65/17	Dr [93] 7/2 7/8 7/9	209/25 210/25 212/6
30/18 32/3 33/8 33/10	164/23 165/2 165/12	65/23 67/16 69/5	30/4 30/4 38/20 38/22	213/9 219/16 220/16
34/22 36/7 37/1 37/1	166/8 166/14 166/19	71/18 72/8 74/25	41/20 42/14 49/24	221/23
37/5 37/10 37/19 39/4	166/23 167/1 167/16	75/12 78/13 78/17	49/25 61/19 61/19	Dr Stewart's [1]
39/6 44/1 44/6 44/13	171/20 177/18 182/13		62/2 62/18 63/11 66/4	
46/3 47/20 47/21 48/1	182/21 187/7 199/8	80/12 81/6 81/19 83/2		Dr Subhedar [1]
48/5 48/16 53/9 54/6	208/23 208/25 215/10 215/21 220/18 221/1	83/8 84/9 84/9 85/2 89/1 91/6 91/22 92/21	75/15 76/1 82/15 92/2 92/3 96/6 121/23	
55/22 56/5 56/18	233/20 240/6 240/18	93/17 93/17 93/19	128/24 128/25 135/7	Dr U [4] 75/6 76/1 82/15 158/17
56/22 58/4 58/25 61/1	240/22	94/4 95/3 96/17	135/8 135/11 136/3	Dr V [1] 164/22
61/4 62/22 63/12	doctors' [7] 32/2	117/10 126/6 129/18	136/22 137/7 139/2	Dr Wilson [7] 204/13
63/15 65/11 66/7 66/9 67/5 67/14 68/19	47/8 53/2 96/13	130/20 131/2 133/18	139/18 139/19 158/17	204/15 204/22 222/7
68/21 68/23 69/1 69/6	134/17 168/21 169/15	134/15 142/21 145/10		229/24 240/23 242/10
69/8 69/11 70/1 70/19	document [24] 42/7	146/2 147/24 148/6	164/22 164/22 165/6	Dr ZA [3] 164/22
71/5 71/8 71/13 71/19	42/9 42/15 47/1 47/2	150/8 158/8 163/19	165/10 165/11 165/11	165/11 165/24
71/22 72/6 72/9 72/10	51/23 51/25 52/1 52/2	164/4 164/8 164/17	165/13 165/20 165/24	
74/3 74/13 77/7 77/10	52/22 75/13 117/16 117/16 118/10 118/21	166/24 170/1 182/20 182/24 187/25 194/25	166/2 166/22 167/4 168/3 176/15 177/3	draft [7] 181/4 192/25 207/4 229/15
77/17 77/19 78/7 78/9	119/19 121/25 135/8	196/8 196/8 198/3	177/3 188/17 188/19	229/20 238/7 239/1
78/19 80/16 80/19	155/11 158/14 162/10		188/21 188/23 189/1	drafting [2] 85/13
81/7 83/13 86/14 87/3	168/10 231/23 231/25	214/11 215/9 215/13	204/13 204/13 204/15	175/9
87/7 88/18 90/1 91/7 94/1 94/17 95/20	documentation [6]	216/21 217/16 219/7	204/15 204/16 204/22	
96/19 98/4 99/2	124/10 125/18 128/1	223/20 223/23 225/6	204/22 206/8 209/25	drain [1] 233/21
100/17 102/10 102/13	128/2 180/19 190/23	233/21	210/25 212/6 213/9	draining [3] 59/17
104/10 107/7 107/9	documented [1] 140/24	done [28] 14/20 17/11 21/24 34/7 39/9	214/22 219/16 220/5	240/1 240/11
107/15 111/9 111/19	documents [12]	47/15 50/6 58/8 61/3	220/16 221/23 222/1 222/3 222/4 222/7	draw [5] 14/13 14/15 23/6 121/16 208/5
112/5 112/23 113/12	52/10 91/9 119/9	74/22 80/17 81/22	223/17 229/24 240/23	
114/15 118/4 120/17		128/9 145/17 167/25	242/10 243/16 243/17	drawn [2] 12/19
122/25 125/16 129/9 134/6 136/15 137/7	179/23 179/24 180/1	174/13 183/23 191/6	244/12 244/17	228/18
137/22 140/5 142/7	180/12 195/4 217/16	194/3 203/14 209/16	Dr Brearey [17] 30/4	drew [1] 52/9
142/18 144/11 144/21	does [26] 1/25 4/14	214/10 214/22 215/4	38/20 41/20 49/24	dropped [2] 29/21
146/1 146/5 146/21	4/18 4/20 12/12 14/12	216/10 224/11 236/1	61/19 66/4 92/2 96/6	30/14
146/23 147/1 148/16	19/16 24/9 46/9 82/22 91/4 93/13 110/10	242/14 Dorling [5] 204/13	128/24 135/7 135/11 136/3 136/22 139/18	dudgeon [3] 233/13 233/24 235/13
150/12 151/8 153/25	132/3 156/21 157/1	204/15 204/16 204/22	177/3 214/22 220/5	due [4] 76/7 101/18
154/7 157/10 157/13	158/6 168/5 172/8	223/17	Dr Brearey's [1]	159/7 201/24
157/16 157/19 158/9 158/20 160/24 161/21	201/12 214/1 217/9	doubt [6] 7/5 20/9	42/14	during [22] 2/20
162/15 165/18 165/24	221/21 221/23 238/6	70/15 139/20 140/1	Dr David Shortland	22/16 24/11 26/13
166/1 174/20 176/15	241/11	187/3	[4] 188/17 188/21	35/3 88/24 90/9 113/3
177/9 180/16 180/19	doesn't [19] 12/8	down [58] 1/9 19/7	189/1 244/12	114/11 138/4 138/5
183/25 184/15 184/19	14/19 22/6 103/11	19/13 20/21 30/25	Dr Dorling [4] 204/13	
188/24 190/10 192/1	104/4 114/12 115/22 118/24 130/4 132/1	53/25 54/1 54/18 54/18 54/21 54/21	204/15 204/16 204/22 Dr Gibbs [4] 7/2 7/8	148/17 149/10 151/19 153/4 164/23 192/21
195/20 199/24 203/4	132/7 172/1 172/8	54/23 55/6 55/14	7/9 164/22	199/2 202/20
210/5 211/10 211/22	172/9 201/11 206/12	59/21 61/16 65/25	Dr Holt [1] 164/22	duties [5] 58/15
214/23 218/2 219/25 222/6 223/18 224/17	236/7 241/10 241/12	69/24 75/10 75/14	Dr Jayaram [16] 30/4	
227/3 232/15 235/5	doing [13] 16/22	79/6 79/7 94/16 95/4	38/22 49/25 61/19	203/10
236/24 237/15 242/21	17/18 32/11 59/14	98/4 103/14 116/1	62/2 63/11 66/4 92/3	duty [7] 27/23 35/1
doctor [15] 45/21	66/25 69/6 81/24	118/12 119/7 132/11	128/25 135/8 137/7	35/1 57/22 118/16
47/5 47/15 68/12 96/8	86/10 94/22 138/14	132/21 136/17 137/21	139/2 139/19 165/10	118/16 119/2
132/4 152/12 166/3	139/6 165/22 230/13 don't [114] 7/8 8/12	146/18 159/2 161/7 167/5 167/9 168/12	176/15 177/3 Dr McPartland [1]	dying [3] 120/8 125/25 169/18
166/13 189/10 222/22	12/16 12/16 12/22	169/4 169/24 170/2	243/17	dynamics [1] 5/14
223/17 237/25 238/15	13/25 14/1 14/7 14/20	175/23 178/4 188/24	Dr Mittal [4] 166/2	
			••	
				(70) dividing

(70) dividing - each

_		ama n [0] 4/40 07/5	audidant [0] 476/40	407/2 407/0 407/40
<u>E</u>	email [26] 7/3 42/10	error [2] 1/19 97/5	evident [2] 176/12	
Eardley [40] 7/12	51/11 52/7 52/24	errors [1] 198/12	216/9	
10/10 22/2 30/12 51/5	90/17 117/17 117/22	escalate [4] 111/20	exactly [15] 40/22	107/23 120/4 125/9
53/22 65/12 67/2	117/23 121/1 121/4	167/22 200/5 219/3	49/24 95/4 121/25	142/10 152/24 171/17
67/21 72/2 77/18	121/8 121/9 128/7	escalated [5] 102/15	126/19 127/20 140/16	179/6 179/14 180/7
77/19 88/21 88/25	191/22 196/17 204/25	105/1 137/16 199/21	156/17 157/14 182/10	200/13 207/12 213/13
90/18 106/10 107/8	208/10 210/3 210/10	201/22	195/1 198/20 201/14	217/24 218/25 223/24
108/5 117/8 117/16	210/13 211/11 211/16	escalating [1] 224/22	206/17 212/25	231/12
	212/18 212/21 229/16	escalation [8] 201/5	examination [1]	experienced [4]
121/1 123/18 124/8	embolism [7] 63/8	209/7 221/15 225/4	136/23	108/3 143/16 177/19
126/25 130/21 142/15	64/6 64/11 68/8 68/17	225/12 239/18 239/20	examining [1] 14/21	191/2
145/23 170/16 192/12	138/20 145/21	239/21	example [4] 21/1	experiences [1]
192/19 195/6 195/15	emerge [2] 148/2	especially [1] 26/18	37/11 85/4 113/14	108/2
196/3 197/6 197/10	149/11	essentially [2] 25/21	Excel [13] 39/9 39/18	
210/4 211/2 221/9	emerged [4] 147/5	130/12	39/24 40/5 41/2 41/10	
227/19 237/2	147/13 199/6 199/12	et [4] 75/20 135/14	42/5 42/16 43/5 44/4	expertise [15] 34/13
Eardley's [9] 9/11	emerges [1] 150/2	158/23 167/11	45/17 97/2 97/7	34/16 35/14 35/18
10/21 52/6 65/4 72/5				35/25 36/17 39/12
84/4 129/24 162/11	emotion [4] 63/15	et cetera [3] 75/20	excessive [1] 232/19	
165/6	63/16 235/15 235/18	135/14 167/11	excessively [1] 228/9	
earlier [15] 28/19	emotional [2] 93/10	ethical [1] 60/7	exchanges [1] 90/17	108/2 140/2 142/10
38/6 41/24 72/16	93/21	even [19] 10/1 26/13	exclude [4] 35/22	177/20 180/15
80/24 84/21 96/5	emotive [1] 235/19	32/24 33/15 37/7	50/7 198/19 214/7	explain [13] 12/9
143/2 162/23 163/1	emphasis [3] 10/24	41/15 93/1 97/1	excluded [4] 28/11	66/14 81/21 101/6
182/20 186/12 201/4	48/17 199/22	136/14 136/19 136/23		107/7 108/14 118/4
202/4 206/20	employee [1] 48/25	150/20 150/22 167/7	exclusion [4] 27/14	122/14 214/15 230/9
	enabled [1] 111/20	179/14 183/3 183/6	29/2 233/14 233/25	238/14 238/21 240/1
earliest [1] 224/2	end [17] 24/3 25/12	199/17 201/9	excuse [1] 190/24	explained [7] 87/5
early [3] 92/1 175/11	63/22 64/24 76/21	evening [3] 26/14	Exec [2] 168/20	120/10 137/2 200/10
230/12	83/18 95/17 136/1	129/16 158/18	169/2	204/2 205/24 211/17
easy [4] 44/19 54/6	142/20 146/19 162/18		executive [2] 71/11	explaining [5] 136/23
97/1 226/8	162/19 162/21 162/22	198/9 214/15	94/10	138/3 154/16 207/9
edition [1] 103/3	170/7 183/7 221/5	ever [8] 9/5 13/22	Executives [21]	210/2
editions [1] 205/11	ended [1] 77/9	41/25 45/11 127/11	29/25 31/1 32/1 32/2	explains [1] 70/15
effect [1] 14/10	ends [1] 181/22	184/1 198/3 217/16	32/4 32/11 32/11	explanation [17]
effectively [5] 25/15	angaga [2] 20/7			36/21 39/14 46/12
38/25 67/1 79/3 94/12	engage [2] 28/7	every [6] 36/12 51/23	44/20 45/6 45/20	49/6 68/24 83/4 87/3
eg [1] 168/19	166/19	51/25 128/16 135/18		
eight [1] 16/20	engaged [3] 169/8	193/10	57/21 58/19 58/23	88/8 104/2 106/20
Eirian [2] 41/24 96/7	209/3 209/4	everybody [9] 7/25	59/10 62/12 65/15	120/15 120/22 136/24
Eirian Powell [2]	engaging [1] 9/19	8/11 13/16 13/24	82/11	215/19 215/22 216/24
41/24 96/7	England [1] 6/14	46/13 47/16 50/3	exercise [2] 36/4	221/15
either [19] 14/7 14/19	enormity [1] 178/9	61/11 81/25	142/2	explanations [5]
31/20 82/20 83/5 90/8	enougn [7] 48/19	everyone [3] 15/4	exercised [2] 35/18	35/25 195/24 198/1
93/12 106/4 114/8	49/7 72/11 74/20	79/12 154/6	49/3	209/18 210/23
120/18 164/12 174/7	81/12 124/1 172/14	everything [2] 68/3	exercising [1] 36/1	explicable [1] 230/14
178/21 187/15 194/3	ensure [8] 16/3 61/13	184/14	exist [1] 225/25	explicit [2] 236/4
195/11 198/11 217/7	102/5 115/18 122/12	evidence [57] 32/23	exists [2] 21/11	242/22
	123/8 208/6 237/21	32/25 40/5 40/12	239/21	explicitly [1] 198/3
224/9	ensuring [2] 116/14	40/15 41/2 41/9 43/22	expect [2] 57/14	exploration [2] 166/7
electrolytes [1]	152/25	43/24 44/12 46/25	230/19	216/2
138/16	entered [1] 97/9		expectation [1] 19/2	explore [4] 130/6
element [4] 108/22	entertained [1] 31/16		expectations [1]	130/13 156/24 170/6
119/8 119/18 214/14	entire [3] 46/19 75/13		32/1	explored [2] 168/3
elements [8] 84/17	91/8	145/22 158/3 161/20	expected [7] 19/13	168/6
114/12 120/8 124/24	entirely [3] 25/18	165/9 165/11 165/13	36/17 36/19 108/23	exploring [1] 180/14
126/18 183/22 233/22	233/16 238/3	165/20 167/19 170/19		exposed [1] 183/18
241/5		171/3 172/13 172/19		
elephant [2] 130/19	entitled [2] 34/23		experience [50] 7/15	expressed [2] 165/2
131/6	52/20	172/25 176/20 177/13		235/18
else [13] 14/22 32/25	entry [9] 135/10	178/3 180/4 180/22	10/11 10/13 10/14	expression [1] 60/12
41/13 50/3 65/19 69/6	136/12 136/18 137/7	185/14 185/20 186/12		extensively [1] 216/4
105/19 154/6 164/9	159/2 204/9 211/1	188/7 190/9 192/15	20/6 20/14 21/14	extent [4] 9/2 193/4
211/2 221/23 221/24	233/9 233/9	193/16 198/24 199/2	22/23 25/2 35/5 58/7	207/25 239/12
243/12	environmental [1]	201/2 201/11 207/14	101/19 101/19 102/3	external [3] 168/21
else's [1] 14/18	214/7	213/24 215/1 220/17	105/7 105/25 106/5	168/22 228/1
	envisaging [1] 150/1	225/15 226/16 226/18	106/12 106/15 107/1	externally [1] 230/8
L				(71) Fardley - externally

(71) Eardley - externally

E	221/2	238/22 239/2 239/6	fitting [1] 227/12	44/20 133/15 133/22
extra [1] 59/12	fairly [3] 51/3 93/7	final [40] 11/18 13/4	five [8] 137/21 167/5	134/7 139/6 143/25
extraordinary [2]	93/9	94/6 96/4 99/5 103/17	196/22 209/10 210/12	
69/3 69/9	faith [2] 27/11 31/17	111/4 111/13 123/18	231/5 231/6 231/11	175/4 212/20 232/13
extreme [2] 30/24	fall [2] 180/20 194/14	124/12 127/8 133/4	five days [1] 210/12	235/16
113/14	falls [1] 19/21	136/12 136/18 139/10		foundation [1] 2/19
extremely [2] 106/18	false [9] 20/22 23/13	168/8 170/22 175/6	167/5 196/22	four [11] 19/22 28/14
207/13	23/20 29/20 30/25	175/8 181/22 182/1	five times [2] 231/5	43/20 45/8 84/18 85/5
eye [2] 60/19 135/25	31/23 31/24 32/12	183/1 192/24 203/15	231/6	116/1 193/11 196/15
eyelids [2] 64/16	181/24	204/3 204/10 205/2	flagged [2] 237/18	200/9 202/11
138/24	familiar [5] 34/17	206/19 206/25 207/4	237/20	four months [1]
	66/24 193/14 223/3	207/25 217/2 222/2	flags [3] 23/10 32/22	193/11
<u>F</u>	227/7	224/17 225/9 227/3	50/8	fourth [8] 26/19 27/4
faced [2] 184/15	familiarity [2] 17/21	231/14 236/8 236/9	flavour [1] 67/17	122/4 122/10 130/8
184/16	167/18	239/23	flawed [4] 233/17	170/20 175/22 192/5
fact [72] 2/2 8/7 9/15	families [6] 12/14 12/24 89/15 89/17	finally [5] 6/20 88/14	238/4 238/5 238/11	framed [1] 22/15
9/18 10/6 10/14 15/12	178/21 242/12	115/21 123/14 240/23	150/18	framework [3] 98/15 152/11 187/7
16/20 16/23 20/23	family [1] 191/1	find [10] 67/14 133/16 133/21 134/1	focused [1] 13/10	framing [1] 18/15
22/10 33/14 35/10	far [21] 7/12 53/14	144/25 150/19 162/9	follow [12] 24/9	frankly [2] 49/10
35/21 37/2 37/2 37/5	58/8 60/7 123/14	167/12 169/12 215/22		221/14
37/6 37/22 38/20 39/6	127/24 141/6 143/25	finding [7] 142/1	152/11 153/1 171/16	fraud [2] 113/18
39/14 42/19 42/20	175/2 177/18 182/17	142/6 152/14 152/15	173/25 174/4 186/11	149/2
42/24 46/22 47/4 47/12 47/13 47/19	194/1 195/15 209/13	152/22 218/8 220/22	186/19 190/25	free [4] 25/19 97/14
49/16 61/23 62/9		fine [1] 61/20	followed [18] 65/25	188/2 243/13
69/11 69/13 75/4		finely [1] 182/19	93/22 103/12 122/13	friend [9] 12/1 12/4
76/10 79/19 82/12	231/18	finished [2] 85/16	122/15 123/9 128/24	12/6 228/1 228/3
82/23 87/16 87/19	faulty [1] 196/6	156/22	135/6 143/9 151/22	228/14 229/4 237/3
88/15 106/22 117/20	favour [1] 78/12	Fiona [3] 106/9 107/8		237/4
119/25 131/19 131/21	feature [1] 233/2	219/16	173/19 173/24 197/25	
132/6 142/1 144/13	features [1] 7/4	first [79] 1/4 7/16	209/15 234/10	front [5] 13/15 26/8
148/11 150/19 152/14	February [3] 42/14	9/15 13/12 13/17	following [17] 27/15	49/3 55/3 97/25
152/22 163/25 172/14	121/22 121/22	25/12 36/11 43/11	32/4 73/25 74/4 84/16	
177/20 179/1 181/18	February 2016 [2]	43/20 43/25 45/19	116/8 140/13 142/23	98/6 188/25 203/19
183/6 186/2 199/15	121/22 121/22	53/1 53/15 55/2 55/6 58/2 68/1 75/15 76/1	151/9 152/24 157/17 158/18 164/7 168/10	205/13 206/11 206/13 207/25 222/10
203/2 204/17 206/11	feedback [5] 83/15 83/17 162/18 162/22	81/19 82/4 86/2 92/8	174/24 180/1 192/24	fully [3] 209/3 209/4
212/3 218/8 220/22	170/8	92/19 98/9 98/17 99/4		225/6
239/16 240/2 240/7	feel [9] 12/8 95/2	99/5 105/21 105/22	152/14 191/16 205/15	
fact-find [1] 150/19	125/22 125/23 133/21	106/8 107/12 107/17	forensic [4] 64/10	60/20 86/5 132/25
fact-finding [2] 152/22 218/8	135/14 142/7 236/21	110/25 114/13 116/7	84/23 138/19 216/20	functions [2] 11/13
factor [5] 76/8 87/18	236/24	121/8 125/8 128/21	foresaw [1] 25/1	70/6
159/8 161/16 207/24	feeling [8] 1/23 37/11	129/11 129/23 131/16	forgive [13] 13/20	further [50] 6/23
factors [18] 48/9	37/13 37/16 37/24	131/16 136/12 140/17		54/18 54/21 54/21
86/25 125/1 130/10	53/8 53/11 91/1	141/20 147/6 148/22	133/19 150/21 156/21	54/23 75/22 79/6 90/2
130/11 142/22 144/3	feelings [2] 33/13	151/10 151/19 152/11		92/11 116/11 123/5
144/8 144/12 155/5	38/17	153/7 153/8 154/2	211/14 225/7 226/2	123/5 124/18 124/21
180/5 196/25 201/24	feels [1] 79/12	155/19 158/20 173/19		125/5 125/13 125/18
212/2 214/3 214/7	fell [1] 182/12	173/25 173/25 174/19		136/17 139/16 142/6
216/1 241/9	felt [18] 74/13 125/18	175/1 183/15 184/23	119/9 181/7 213/18	144/19 145/8 148/3
facts [3] 46/14 46/16	125/24 126/6 126/16	185/13 185/15 186/3	229/14 240/23	
218/11	126/17 134/22 142/8 183/24 201/2 205/18	186/24 192/13 193/5 199/7 206/9 210/2	formal [8] 27/13 29/2 78/25 79/4 81/11	159/2 160/20 165/9 167/9 170/6 175/13
factual [1] 140/4	208/15 218/16 230/13	210/7 213/13 221/11	81/25 114/3 192/3	176/23 178/16 182/24
factually [1] 228/12	233/12 237/12 237/13	224/10 226/22 229/20		183/9 183/9 183/18
failings [4] 130/10	241/14	230/3	former [1] 54/8	185/3 192/2 201/17
130/11 155/6 241/9	fence [1] 182/12	firstly [11] 111/10	forthcoming [1]	202/11 213/5 216/1
failure [1] 230/15	few [8] 109/20	115/23 125/4 131/5	176/16	224/4 241/13 242/6
fair [19] 9/18 15/14 32/12 36/23 36/25	191/21 192/13 196/16	150/3 169/5 175/11	forward [6] 1/6 52/25	243/2 243/4 243/10
39/4 61/10 63/22 90/3	206/9 210/8 233/18		132/19 135/9 136/11	future [3] 152/22
92/6 123/7 179/8	239/24	233/23	188/20	153/3 203/5
179/16 179/17 213/24	field [1] 228/8	fit [1] 67/25	foul [2] 62/20 62/23	G
214/16 214/17 220/16	filled [1] 240/24	Fitness [2] 4/4 20/7	found [18] 15/24	G
	film [4] 238/15	fits [1] 70/19	22/12 24/7 31/15 36/9	gain [3] 2/12 10/14
			•	(72) autra main

(72) extra - gain

G	214/18 218/9	got [27] 13/22 14/16	Н	Harvey's [2] 43/21
gain [1] 184/17	gives [1] 148/16	14/17 21/14 22/1 49/1	had [350]	53/5
gained [1] 20/10	giving [7] 31/2 34/15	53/9 55/2 59/4 87/16	hadn't [18] 31/20	has [39] 9/4 14/23
gamed [1] 67/3	34/22 66/3 79/23	94/25 96/21 134/24	44/16 44/22 46/24	18/8 18/8 22/3 22/6
gaming [3] 66/10	114/15 192/8	146/5 156/13 164/4	46/24 50/21 59/5	22/13 47/15 48/5
66/21 68/16	glad [1] 89/18	164/8 183/11 184/21	73/16 96/12 97/9	48/23 50/18 65/12
gather [2] 125/10	glance [1] 179/14	186/3 189/9 196/14	107/2 128/5 161/5	72/2 79/12 90/22
150/19	go [56] 6/23 10/3	199/3 216/14 235/14	167/25 195/22 206/20	95/22 103/18 103/20
gathered [1] 215/1	13/4 18/3 19/24 21/19	239/3 243/15	211/5 236/20	103/22 109/23 132/4
gathering [6] 91/2	22/13 24/1 26/16 26/19 33/7 54/20	governance [6] 101/19 209/3 233/16	half [1] 188/10	136/18 145/19 146/8 149/10 156/14 157/8
123/21 124/15 124/21	54/24 55/1 55/2 56/1	238/4 238/5 238/11	halfway [2] 53/25	161/11 161/13 163/24
144/25 153/20	56/3 57/4 58/12 59/21		55/6	164/15 165/10 171/13
gave [9] 30/4 31/3	64/8 64/13 75/22 79/8		hand [4] 48/24 49/1	184/14 186/9 211/12
59/5 60/25 77/23	83/13 83/15 84/14	grade [1] 225/13	85/20 87/16	217/5 233/20 239/7
77/23 79/10 138/15	89/18 89/24 97/14	Graham [3] 127/6	handbook [8] 108/21	hasn't [1] 194/13
236/18	103/17 112/6 112/25	140/16 142/16	109/9 109/11 109/21	have [399]
general [2] 202/3	113/20 118/14 128/16		109/23 110/2 110/9	have a [1] 187/21
240/14	132/10 132/13 132/19		159/19	haven't [13] 14/16
generally [1] 13/8		Grantham [3] 205/18	handwritten [7] 54/5	14/17 14/18 99/22
generic [1] 212/1	149/8 151/23 155/18	206/3 206/12	54/11 63/19 129/24 129/25 145/12 155/13	152/3 156/13 161/13
genesis [1] 96/7	158/24 163/9 168/9	granting [1] 15/12	hang [2] 12/7 13/15	161/13 181/19 189/3
genuine [2] 139/24 143/17	176/22 188/2 228/25	grasp [1] 54/3	happen [7] 13/13	212/10 222/12 222/20
genuinely [3] 144/14	230/21 230/25 231/23	grateful [1] 221/25	14/19 24/17 32/5 32/6	having [34] 11/12
145/10 218/10	233/6 243/13	gravity [1] 93/14	66/20 87/25	14/10 15/1 15/7 32/16
get [33] 12/5 16/3	goes [2] 57/16	great [2] 48/16	happened [14] 14/13	45/25 46/3 49/3 57/17
23/15 23/18 23/24	232/11	218/12	25/21 48/23 61/13	68/13 69/4 80/1 89/20
24/5 24/8 24/10 25/1	going [87] 2/9 5/2	greater [1] 193/6	64/12 67/1 77/10	105/17 120/9 121/14
41/15 45/12 58/15	11/6 13/5 13/5 15/21	green [9] 233/17	81/20 95/4 100/9	152/20 156/17 157/16
58/25 60/9 78/5 80/6	16/5 18/3 20/21 20/22	234/1 235/1 235/21	137/25 138/23 140/17	157/19 163/19 178/13
81/8 97/2 97/21	22/5 22/5 23/15 32/25		209/9	181/4 183/8 184/1
119/16 124/19 135/2	37/15 38/6 38/7 47/10	238/23 242/14	happening [7] 13/15	186/24 199/14 204/6 207/3 211/24 234/7
148/13 148/19 158/13	53/21 54/24 55/18 55/20 56/3 67/9 67/11	grievance [5] 75/25 76/18 82/7 159/1	81/14 93/17 138/4	207/3 211/24 234/7 234/18 239/9 240/13
160/2 160/4 163/8	68/18 72/20 75/10	163/10	181/18 215/9 231/12	Hawdon [1] 243/16
168/20 184/19 185/8	75/13 80/7 82/13	Griffiths [9] 93/4	happens [6] 64/10	Hayley [15] 75/23
225/19 238/20	00/04 00/0 04/00	93/11 155/16 157/7	82/8 122/19 138/19	79/10 79/11 93/4 93/5
getting [5] 21/1 57/19	85/18 89/18 89/24	157/17 157/20 158/3	163/10 218/7	155/16 155/16 157/7
69/17 157/10 192/7	90/21 92/10 92/17	160/11 164/15	harassment [3]	157/7 157/17 157/20
Gibbs [4] 7/2 7/8 7/9	94/23 98/18 103/9	group [8] 6/15 13/7	19/15 113/10 148/24	158/3 158/12 160/11
164/22	104/16 112/1 115/21	73/22 73/23 74/7	hard [4] 15/6 31/15	164/15
give [23] 1/11 5/11	116/5 128/16 128/17	181/9 216/16 218/5	81/21 168/25	Hayley Cooper [4]
10/13 16/24 17/10 17/20 20/22 22/2	129/22 130/13 135/9	guess [4] 76/24	harm [16] 18/12 102/14 104/1 119/22	75/23 93/5 155/16
40/18 53/10 72/4 72/4	150/4 150/7 156/6	164/16 219/4 228/15	120/23 139/5 145/25	157/7
75/9 77/12 78/3 79/23	156/23 158/6 159/9	guessing [1] 205/7	165/16 165/23 169/15	Hayley Griffiths [8]
84/22 90/21 119/19	160/13 161/10 161/22	guidance [36] 18/19	174/18 183/18 198/13	93/4 155/16 157/7
152/6 175/16 182/24	163/18 163/25 164/1	19/8 102/25 103/5	213/18 216/17 237/23	157/17 157/20 158/3
235/22	164/19 170/12 175/5	103/10 103/11 108/6	harmed [7] 18/8 18/9	160/11 164/15
given [47] 15/8 23/13	175/7 188/9 189/8	108/10 109/1 110/21	103/22 103/23 202/2	he [48] 7/2 7/3 7/5
23/16 23/19 23/20	190/10 192/11 193/16	111/15 112/4 114/5	239/10 242/12	33/16 34/6 35/9 35/20
28/21 29/20 29/22	202/6 204/21 208/8	116/5 147/17 147/25	harmful [1] 236/1	35/23 35/24 36/9 36/9
29/23 31/1 31/23	216/5 226/22 228/23	148/11 148/16 149/6	harming [5] 27/25	36/10 36/15 36/16
32/18 32/19 34/25	234/20 234/21 234/23 236/21 238/20 239/5	149/16 194/8 195/8 199/21 199/24 200/23	207/6 208/25 215/6	36/18 36/19 36/19 36/20 36/21 43/23
41/14 44/19 47/1 47/2	240/17 240/21	201/9 203/3 217/11	215/12	51/11 51/18 53/9 54/2
48/13 57/16 59/5	gone [8] 50/5 131/19	217/14 223/3 223/13	Harvey [25] 43/12	55/12 55/13 63/11
60/23 77/15 78/14	143/24 144/12 156/15	225/20 225/23 226/23	51/5 53/1 55/20 99/9	63/16 94/15 96/17
79/20 80/1 92/14	168/14 177/14 184/23	226/24 227/13	128/22 130/17 130/24	97/4 97/6 117/18
92/24 114/21 123/23	good [14] 21/6 27/11	guide [7] 80/23 108/6	131/8 131/17 131/21	130/17 135/12 142/17
140/10 147/11 147/22	31/7 31/8 31/16 82/8	110/9 193/15 193/18	132/20 132/22 134/17	142/17 165/13 166/7
150/23 151/21 151/23 167/18 170/9 171/4	89/14 163/10 184/11	194/2 194/5	134/21 137/11 142/24 153/8 162/15 162/17	166/11 166/22 167/1
180/6 181/17 199/11	188/3 188/11 205/16	guided [2] 142/3	163/1 163/2 170/8	168/13 168/13 168/14
200/7 200/8 200/12	205/21 219/16	142/9	177/5 185/7	195/12 204/17 223/18
	Google [1] 242/15	gut [1] 1/23		he's [3] 44/4 45/7

(73) gain... - he's

	158/19 159/14 159/21	120/12 121/24 160/21	31/10 39/17 39/17	232/3
H	159/24 160/8 160/13	160/25 167/22 175/13		I couldn't [6] 14/15
he's [1] 167/4	160/16 161/2 161/14	187/11 189/22 191/16		78/17 96/12 124/3
head [5] 4/4 35/12	161/15 162/4 162/6	192/25 194/17 196/23		180/13 196/4
114/19 142/4 142/15	163/7 164/15 164/18	211/4 213/16 214/19	42/17 43/3 44/25	I deal [1] 172/17
headed [1] 185/15	165/25 172/3 177/15	216/18 223/3 224/1	47/10 52/4 61/16	I definitely [1] 210/18
heading [6] 110/24	186/6 186/24 198/11	231/22 237/21 239/5	65/23 67/8 74/15	I describe [1] 5/1
171/11 185/13 187/20	202/23 203/6 208/12	hospitals [1] 224/14	75/10 75/13 89/18	I did [11] 4/17 4/25
220/16 227/20	her representative	hour [1] 188/10	89/20 89/21 89/24	5/19 14/7 21/17 153/7
health [11] 5/8 19/15	[1] 93/22	hours [7] 28/21	90/20 92/10 98/18	153/7 227/12 230/12
60/2 79/11 94/3 113/11 148/25 184/13	here [30] 3/3 12/7	29/13 29/17 47/17	100/9 110/13 112/1	236/23 236/24
185/1 215/10 219/18	18/15 24/16 25/21	72/16 85/6 104/25	117/22 126/19 127/23	I didn't [34] 14/7 15/9
	27/20 30/21 34/20	how [58] 10/9 10/23	128/6 128/6 128/6	24/18 46/11 52/4
healthcare [4] 2/19 4/13 5/25 103/6	37/3 39/20 41/1 43/3	12/25 13/5 13/5 22/15	128/16 128/17 131/15	79/23 92/21 107/23
hear [4] 89/19 124/3	44/11 52/13 56/19	25/15 25/20 34/6	134/9 150/15 150/24	109/7 111/25 113/21
159/14 217/6	56/21 56/22 85/24	39/13 44/19 47/13	163/5 164/19 169/13	113/24 114/11 118/1
heard [16] 16/12	93/2 124/7 129/23	47/18 58/15 62/2 63/6		119/9 128/8 133/14
56/25 93/4 127/1	158/6 164/2 169/13	66/18 66/19 67/3	174/15 175/7 188/9	133/21 141/13 144/6
141/20 145/22 153/18	183/11 206/12 207/24		189/8 190/9 193/16	147/20 156/23 159/20
165/10 172/14 175/2	228/23 240/2 240/6	70/7 70/8 70/23 71/15		162/1 163/15 164/18
175/3 177/13 199/2	herself [3] 82/16 83/1	72/7 73/11 74/3 77/4	202/6 205/7 207/19	182/21 192/3 204/19
210/4 213/10 217/5	162/6	77/10 82/15 94/1	209/13 212/20 214/25	204/24 214/23 214/23
hearing [7] 29/21	hesitant [1] 96/11	94/21 100/8 106/12	219/16 226/22	236/21 243/2
47/22 89/20 151/18	hide [1] 9/8	107/21 132/25 156/12		I disagreed [2] 142/7
158/9 213/9 218/11	Higgins [3] 94/9	156/14 159/13 159/14		
hearsay [1] 181/10	168/10 168/13	159/21 159/24 168/18		I do [15] 33/10 69/1
held [5] 100/24	high [6] 199/16	180/10 182/11 182/19		69/6 72/10 90/1
132/16 144/14 189/16	210/23 233/13 233/24	187/17 188/8 216/20	l asked [3] 7/14	100/17 112/5 142/7
222/19	235/13 236/3	217/8 228/10 228/15	30/12 153/9	146/21 147/1 166/1
Helen [1] 199/15	higher [2] 180/3	228/24 233/14 233/24 237/9		176/15 190/10 195/20
help [9] 5/16 46/20	209/19		l assumed [2] 21/23	199/24
54/17 65/22 65/23	highlighted [4] 26/2 103/18 104/10 234/14	however [5] 21/17 54/10 108/1 112/20	91/19 I been [2] 26/12	I don't [88] 7/8 8/12 12/16 12/16 13/25
75/16 94/22 126/15	highly [2] 215/7	173/5	200/25	14/7 17/11 17/16
163/17	217/21		I believe [11] 2/23	17/22 23/25 30/20
helpful [2] 150/20	him [10] 35/8 54/4	28/7 29/6 73/6 151/22	27/11 38/24 39/23	30/20 41/11 44/4 45/7
187/7	55/15 62/3 63/11	151/23 152/1 152/18	45/18 58/10 70/4	45/17 45/24 46/5 48/8
helpful even [1]	63/12 165/25 166/7	152/20 152/24 170/10		49/14 51/22 52/23
150/20	166/18 168/6	171/9 171/11 171/17	134/22	52/24 53/7 53/18
helpfully [1] 182/2	himself [1] 51/16	171/18 172/1 172/2	I brought [1] 107/18	54/10 55/24 56/11
her [104] 7/14 7/16	his [21] 33/16 33/22	173/19 173/21 173/25		56/11 56/11 60/3 60/3
7/19 7/22 9/12 9/15	33/22 23/22 33/23	174/6 174/14 185/15	188/17 222/2	62/24 65/2 65/8 65/17
10/21 22/4 52/7 53/16	35/8 35/14 35/17 36/1	185/19 185/22 186/24	I came [1] 8/13	65/23 69/5 71/18 72/8
53/18 58/15 58/24 58/25 67/24 68/10	36/5 36/12 36/16 37/2	187/13 203/9 203/12	I can [19] 22/2 23/21	74/25 75/12 78/13
71/14 72/3 72/4 72/20	134/19 134/20 140/16		34/18 82/18 95/1	78/17 79/21 79/21
72/24 73/2 73/3 73/5	142/16 166/19 170/25		100/7 134/5 141/6	80/2 80/12 81/6 83/2
73/5 73/9 73/9 73/11	176/16 177/10	96/14	141/25 148/12 164/11	83/8 84/9 84/9 85/2
73/20 73/21 74/10	history [1] 40/15	huge [2] 54/3 136/1	166/5 166/10 173/23	89/1 91/6 91/22 92/21
75/23 76/1 76/19 77/1	hm [2] 139/9 140/12	hundred [2] 218/3	181/23 182/17 182/24	
77/5 77/12 79/8 79/10	hold [1] 47/13	218/3	194/25 207/15	126/6 133/18 134/15
79/11 79/12 79/23	holding [1] 6/5	hurried [1] 125/23	I can't [31] 12/16	142/21 146/2 147/24
80/5 80/14 80/18	holistic [1] 5/4	1	13/7 17/2 18/24 48/7	148/6 158/8 163/19
81/16 82/1 82/14	Holt [1] 164/22		48/8 50/2 60/3 60/25	164/4 164/17 166/24
82/14 89/2 90/22 93/5	home [2] 79/8 79/10	l agree [12] 36/8	61/8 61/8 61/8 83/2	170/1 182/20 182/24
93/15 93/22 94/3 94/4	honest [1] 217/15	37/20 82/5 107/23 132/5 146/10 149/7	88/23 92/22 121/25	194/25 198/3 209/14
95/23 97/18 127/1	honestly [1] 182/23	151/7 152/4 171/7	126/19 127/19 141/14	212/2 212/19 215/9 215/13 216/21 217/16
127/12 127/12 127/14	hope [4] 38/6 53/24 83/16 233/12	201/19 221/3	146/4 157/14 164/5 165/25 166/6 169/22	219/7 223/20 225/6
127/20 127/24 128/1	horrid [6] 82/9 83/6	l also [1] 89/16	174/23 182/10 182/15	
129/25 132/24 143/9	163/12 163/14 163/18		182/22 205/4 205/6	I felt [5] 142/8 201/2
151/21 154/17 155/9	164/3	l am [83] 2/9 3/3 5/1	I cannot [2] 33/12	208/15 233/12 241/14
155/13 155/17 155/21	hospital [28] 47/16	8/14 8/15 8/18 8/19	72/7	l gave [1] 60/25
155/25 156/9 156/11	82/1 01/23 102/12	8/22 12/7 17/19 18/25	l clearly [1] 93/3	I genuinely [1]
156/11 157/13 157/14	102/22 105/13 117/4	25/6 30/21 31/10	I commented [1]	145/10
			· ····· • • •	
				(74) ho's Lappuingly

(74) he's... - I genuinely

	60/6 00/2 112/2	101/0	111/05 150/01 156/01	202/0 202/10 207/16
<u> </u>	69/6 90/2 112/2	181/2	141/25 153/21 156/21	
I get [1] 16/3	178/23 204/23	I telephoned [2]	211/25 232/3 236/2	227/14 228/21 236/24
l go [1] 176/22	I mean [23] 39/10	191/25 210/16	I thought and [1]	I wouldn't [7] 9/9
I got [3] 53/9 235/14	51/14 57/23 60/11	I think [181] 1/18 2/5	234/10	10/19 32/24 35/7
239/3	60/15 122/15 124/20	2/25 4/5 6/11 11/10	I took [3] 110/5 142/9	94/20 110/13 162/1
I guess [3] 76/24	155/1 176/13 199/23	11/25 12/17 13/13	234/16	I'II [1] 124/12
219/4 228/15	200/23 201/23 208/9	17/4 17/6 17/8 18/25	I understand [26]	l'm [16] 41/11 47/10
I had [28] 9/6 9/8	215/14 215/19 216/3	23/9 23/20 24/15	3/25 25/7 39/25 47/5	51/17 65/2 65/3 65/7
21/21 25/5 50/9	216/5 216/21 217/11	24/20 25/4 25/14	47/9 87/24 90/15	81/6 109/15 169/9
105/14 106/8 153/18	217/14 218/2 219/2	32/14 37/22 38/17	98/19 114/1 118/21	186/1 186/14 194/25
175/2 175/4 191/21	219/2	38/20 46/6 49/23 50/2	123/1 124/7 129/9	212/6 225/6 231/11
192/2 202/12 205/1	I meant [3] 96/22	50/3 51/4 51/8 53/8	133/14 145/6 155/13	232/5
	181/16 181/19	54/12 54/24 55/15	161/8 161/9 172/23	I'm afraid [1] 47/10
208/12 208/12 208/19	I mentioned [1]	56/24 57/5 59/4 59/24	174/9 183/13 185/20	IA [1] 130/16
209/8 209/22 210/7	215/17	60/1 66/11 75/6 77/21	192/14 205/12 210/5	lan [25] 43/12 43/21
210/13 210/16 211/19	I misunderstood [1]	77/23 78/11 85/24	237/17	51/5 53/1 55/20 99/9
212/3 212/4 212/19	212/17	87/9 88/21 88/23 92/1	l understood [1]	128/22 130/17 130/24
232/4 243/1	I move [1] 179/19	92/7 92/20 96/13	102/1	131/8 131/17 131/21
I hadn't [1] 46/24	I must [1] 236/24	97/20 98/24 99/20	I want [16] 75/2	132/20 132/22 134/17
I have [37] 12/19	I need [4] 35/22 76/6	100/3 107/18 109/20	110/23 114/6 117/1	134/21 137/9 137/11
12/20 14/24 34/7 55/2	77/2 159/6	110/8 115/6 119/8	121/9 126/24 133/3	153/8 162/15 162/17
89/1 95/12 96/1 110/5	I needed [2] 17/18	119/14 123/20 124/14		163/1 163/2 170/8
110/14 114/13 123/22	162/9	124/20 125/7 125/24	162/13 168/8 175/6	177/5
125/9 142/3 170/10		126/18 127/21 127/23		
171/1 176/22 178/16	l never [1] 9/7			lan Harvey [23] 43/12 51/5 53/1 55/20
181/16 182/16 185/2	l obviously [2] 52/24	128/5 133/20 134/19	I was [58] 5/13 8/10	
185/14 189/9 189/25	184/11	135/6 140/15 144/17	8/11 8/16 9/8 13/3	99/9 128/22 130/17
196/14 198/6 204/18	I only [3] 42/16 80/2	144/17 144/20 144/24		130/24 131/8 131/17
204/21 207/1 211/17	184/9	146/11 146/12 153/7	22/24 42/5 43/3 47/1	131/21 132/20 132/22
213/4 216/23 217/15	I probably [1] 24/20	153/7 153/9 169/9	47/20 48/13 58/10	134/17 134/21 137/11
220/11 227/8 242/6	I put [1] 109/20	169/12 170/3 171/21	64/21 69/7 70/3 70/3	153/8 162/15 162/17
242/14	I QA [1] 204/19	178/8 179/17 181/15	73/5 88/9 90/15 94/3	163/1 163/2 170/8
I haven't [8] 14/16	I raised [1] 211/10	182/10 182/15 182/16		177/5
14/18 99/22 152/3	I read [5] 110/5	187/19 190/23 190/24		lan Harvey's [1]
156/13 161/13 161/13	114/10 204/11 230/11	190/24 191/20 194/16		43/21
181/19	242/25	196/1 196/3 197/13	119/20 152/19 153/18	
I heard [1] 210/4	I recall [3] 53/18	197/22 198/6 199/13	156/23 170/1 173/15	72/3 72/6 72/7 188/8
I hope [4] 38/6 53/24	76/16 122/11	199/13 199/20 199/21	175/2 178/9 192/8	ideas [1] 198/5
83/16 233/12	I received [2] 45/18	200/3 200/23 200/25	192/11 192/13 206/2	identifiable [1] 241/9
l inferred [1] 198/7	210/10	201/1 201/5 201/20	217/15 221/4 223/6	identified [24] 1/19
	I recognise [1] 192/4	201/24 203/7 203/8	223/9 226/7 232/21	27/1 27/3 27/5 27/22
l interpreted [1]	I represent [2] 89/15	203/13 203/13 204/18	236/19 236/21 237/24	36/22 42/21 43/7 43/8
228/15	219/17	204/24 204/25 205/5	238/12 242/25 243/1	45/21 51/11 51/16
l invite [1] 34/8	I return [1] 236/17	206/14 206/14 208/21	I wasn't [12] 97/6	51/20 52/1 73/15
I just [23] 4/20 6/23	I said [8] 17/8 57/17	208/22 209/8 209/12	99/8 110/7 119/20	118/6 123/20 124/14
14/20 33/19 46/5	106/7 106/9 153/3	209/17 209/22 210/11	142/9 173/7 192/3	135/19 136/9 143/2
56/19 65/7 75/8 76/13	166/24 182/20 191/20			
81/7 95/18 96/16	I saw [5] 60/11	211/22 211/25 213/14		identifies [1] 117/18
	204/23 205/4 205/7	215/5 215/6 215/7	I welcome [1] 16/2	identify [4] 8/6 50/13
	205/8	215/11 215/13 215/15		151/23 180/4
211/19 213/11 219/14	I say [6] 23/19 57/23	215/16 215/21 216/3	67/14 178/22 185/7	idiosyncrasies [1]
219/19 220/3	67/10 176/14 176/16	216/6 216/10 216/15	213/9 225/19 242/11	215/8
I knew [5] 195/22	203/15	216/15 216/16 217/17		idiosyncratic [1]
195/23 196/1 211/5	I see [4] 52/11 187/1	217/19 217/21 218/2	I wonder [2] 1/5 56/1	214/6
234/6	219/25 229/3	218/7 219/5 220/19	I work [1] 230/17	ie [3] 95/5 179/5
I know [15] 13/22	I shared [1] 141/14	221/2 221/9 226/14	I would [36] 9/5 10/9	181/25
52/5 75/11 76/9 79/22	I should [5] 8/13 38/5	228/9 228/14 228/19	17/17 26/14 26/17	if [176] 1/5 9/5 9/9
107/2 117/23 140/22	61/3 181/15 243/4	230/13 230/17 231/10		9/11 12/4 19/24 20/1
164/17 168/24 183/22	Lenaka [1] 88/21	231/10 232/3 234/4	33/15 35/7 43/15 60/4	20/16 20/20 21/17
184/24 212/18 212/23	I start [1] 100/3	235/7 235/10 235/17	76/7 83/12 100/5	21/23 22/2 22/13
213/8		236/19 237/8 237/11	114/17 115/11 120/3	22/15 23/21 24/7 24/7
I looked [1] 54/11	I suggest [1] 67/1	240/13 242/1 242/10	120/5 122/2 133/7	24/7 27/20 27/21
I made [1] 208/10	I suppose [5] 9/7	240/13/242/1/242/10/243/16	133/7 144/24 159/7	27/25 29/14 30/14
I make [1] 169/13	23/12 23/14 29/11		169/16 180/13 184/17	30/16 32/7 33/6 33/7
I may [7] 21/17 29/14	210/22	I thought [10] 86/20 108/22 109/22 115/7	184/19 184/23 200/15	
	I take [2] 179/21	100/22 109/22 113/1	104/19 104/23 200/13	33/12 37/13 30/9 41/3
				(75) get - if

(75) I get - if

	70/8	221/23	125/13 125/21 126/7	inquiry [14] 1/15
if [145] 43/14 44/14	implications [2]	indent [1] 54/19	126/13 126/16 126/21	90/23 93/11 98/9
44/15 44/20 45/9	235/24 236/18	indented [1] 18/5	141/21 142/6 144/25	165/10 178/24 180/10
46/19 51/14 52/1	implying [3] 27/5	independent [12]	144/25 146/13 150/19	
54/14 54/20 56/1 57/4	86/12 86/25	4/23 6/5 27/17 41/6	150/22 152/14 153/18	
58/12 64/13 65/10	importance [3] 29/23	78/23 78/24 94/12	153/19 153/20 154/24	243/22
65/18 67/13 68/15	123/7 131/12	169/2 169/5 169/7	156/12 156/24 164/4	inside [1] 95/2
69/17 70/3 77/15 78/3	important [14] 7/1	169/20 223/21	164/9 176/11 182/5	inspection [5] 11/9
78/14 78/16 79/6 82/8	7/24 43/25 52/3 59/20	131/11 131/22 132/15	182/24 183/3 192/2	13/2 13/20 15/22 47/17
82/23 83/15 84/10	65/16 78/5 94/15 122/11 131/23 181/9	206/12	213/23 215/1 218/9 218/14 218/15 219/23	
84/14 85/4 87/20 90/2	194/7 217/1 237/12	indicated [5] 93/7	informed [1] 104/17	Inspector [1] 54/9
97/24 97/25 102/7	impression [17]	94/15 114/3 156/2	informing [1] 165/12	instance [2] 36/11
103/8 103/13 103/17	23/10 53/4 53/12	181/8	infrequent [1] 231/5	152/11
106/12 109/4 110/21	53/16 59/4 59/5 63/15		initial [3] 129/4	institution [1] 152/13
110/22 111/1 111/3 111/13 112/2 112/6	66/2 134/10 134/16	84/21 103/25	180/23 211/20	instructed [2] 204/16
112/25 113/2 114/6	134/24 135/2 164/5	indicating [3] 44/8	inject [1] 138/17	223/17
115/17 115/21 116/5	164/6 234/23 235/14	112/20 155/21	injecting [3] 63/19	instruction [1]
120/25 121/13 121/18	239/4	indication [2] 69/14	64/19 138/25	227/17
122/1 123/15 125/15	improving [1] 241/24	113/19	injection [3] 68/8	insufficient [1]
129/9 129/22 132/10	inaccurate [1]	individual [25] 5/8	68/17 145/21	141/23
132/19 134/5 136/11	228/12	5/18 35/13 48/25	input [1] 195/11	insulin [4] 68/8 68/17
137/21 142/7 142/8	inadequate [2] 221/13 241/21	56/10 56/22 57/10	inputs [2] 64/14	145/20 145/21
146/5 146/17 146/18	inappropriate [9]	57/11 73/1 73/8 92/5 105/25 107/6 117/20	138/24 INQ0000569 [3] 75/8	integral [2] 90/7 92/18
148/1 148/13 148/16	26/20 80/21 81/9 85/8	120/2 176/7 176/8	75/9 158/13	intensive [2] 2/12
148/19 149/8 150/7	88/16 89/5 146/9	176/14 176/25 176/25		101/4
150/16 151/2 151/14	174/21 235/11	177/9 179/15 191/12	118/11	intention [1] 177/10
156/2 156/5 163/10	incident [4] 207/6	229/8 236/1	INQ0009611 [2]	intentional [1]
166/5 172/24 175/20 175/21 177/8 178/23	230/6 230/16 237/20	individual's [2] 5/15	84/11 170/14	152/19
180/19 184/15 184/18	include [1] 84/16	235/8	INQ0009618 [1]	interacted [2] 7/25
186/2 189/9 190/23	included [10] 6/2 7/6			9/13
190/24 196/4 196/12	19/1 27/16 87/9 113/8		INQ0009628 [1]	interactions [1]
197/13 198/10 198/23	121/13 122/1 152/3	individuals [3]	240/25	10/22
200/8 200/18 200/18	221/10		INQ0009631 [1]	interchangeable [1]
200/20 202/1 202/12	includes [7] 12/19 19/14 62/19 113/9	induction [5] 108/17 108/19 109/8 109/18	227/18 INQ0010072 [1]	190/4
205/20 206/10 207/19	113/17 148/22 148/23		118/12	interest [4] 11/13 12/12 33/18 92/25
208/16 210/4 211/21	including [5] 5/6 82/1		INQ0010124 [2]	interesting [1]
212/6 212/9 212/19	83/11 117/20 189/17	239/5	54/16 67/8	205/16
214/3 215/6 215/11	incompetence [1]	infant [1] 85/6	INQ0010131 [1]	interests [3] 12/14
215/21 216/7 216/8	31/13	infants [1] 207/14	85/18	60/16 240/4
216/16 218/13 218/21 219/3 223/18 225/7	inconsistent [2]	inferentially [1]	INQ0010145 [1]	interfere [1] 152/22
226/15 226/17 227/1	18/20 175/18	82/12	229/21	interfered [1] 202/9
227/11 228/11 229/23	incorrect [2] 173/6	inferred [1] 198/7	INQ0010147 [1]	internal [5] 13/10
230/13 231/15 231/23	173/11	influences [1] 181/21	175/21	13/11 13/11 27/10
232/5 233/21 236/20		influencing [1] 153/3		168/19
236/23 237/3 237/13	increase [19] 35/16	inform [1] 81/24	19/10 110/22 148/19	internally [1] 230/7
239/21	36/6 36/18 62/7 88/8 92/4 120/22 136/5	information [79] 15/8 24/25 28/22 29/18		interpret [1] 54/6 interpretation [20]
IH [2] 130/16 132/22	92/4 120/22 136/5 136/21 147/2 155/6	32/17 32/17 32/19	INQ0012748 [2] 211/13 233/8	33/13 35/1 37/13
ill [1] 215/20	156/10 191/24 197/1	32/24 34/3 34/25	INQ0012813 [1]	37/18 41/5 42/2 46/15
imagine [3] 87/15	197/5 197/12 197/20	36/23 39/18 39/21	225/19	55/24 65/4 86/10
93/2 100/8	210/23 2/10/8	39/24 40/24 41/7	INQ0012846 [2]	86/14 86/17 88/3 95/7
immediate [3] 151/25 225/1 225/16	increased [11]	47/23 48/11 48/14	52/12 120/25	96/21 114/7 163/23
immediately [8] 30/3	119/15 133/9 136/4	48/19 51/5 51/15	INQ0013235 [2] 18/3	187/19 211/15 230/11
83/24 104/8 104/12	167/5 180/5 195/19	57/16 57/17 72/11	103/9	interpreted [2]
104/24 111/2 121/19	197/7 198/12 198/14	72/23 74/16 74/20	INQ0014602 [1]	133/20 228/15
135/7	198/15 241/21	90/16 91/2 91/13	155/11	interpreting [1]
impact [2] 77/1 78/15	incredibly [1] 199/25	91/17 96/9 97/2	INQ0014604 [7]	169/14
impartial [2] 4/12	indeed [12] 90/8 90/9 90/13 91/8 95/16	113/21 113/25 119/18	43/19 53/22 56/2 64/5 129/22 145/4 167/2	
33/16	90/13 91/8 95/16 97/14 109/11 179/7	119/19 121/12 123/21 124/1 124/15 124/18	INQ0014605 [3]	interview [24] 1/20 92/12 92/18 92/21
implemented [1]	179/11 188/2 218/21	124/21 125/5 125/11	77/25 162/11 168/11	128/16 132/20 139/11

(76) if... - interview

	10/15 20/4 20/16	131/8 137/12 147/6	230/18 233/8 234/4	146/17 147/15 149/19
	20/20 49/13 113/6	149/3 159/18 160/18	230/18/233/8/234/4 239/6/239/8/239/8	153/18 159/9 162/7
interview [17]	114/22 114/25 115/3	163/14 175/25 180/18		164/15 175/14 176/8
140/13 140/19 148/8	116/14 147/23 149/25	187/17 188/6 193/18	items [2] 85/1 85/3	176/25 177/9 180/6
151/5 151/11 153/22	150/7 152/22 153/3	194/8 198/17 201/20	iteration [1] 229/14	180/16 180/19 181/1
155/14 156/6 156/14	198/18 201/17 230/7	206/11 213/17 214/20		182/7 184/13 185/6
158/19 163/4 167/14	237/20	222/1 225/3	its [10] 1/18 19/18	185/13 187/17 192/8
168/8 168/9 202/20	investigator [2]	isolation [1] 42/6	20/2 27/10 42/1 42/2	194/21 197/17 198/14
202/23 219/22	27/17 116/2	issue [13] 13/23	96/7 113/4 232/18	200/3 203/1 209/22
interviewed [7] 92/15	investigatory [2]	15/17 78/1 86/3 87/4	237/21	209/24 209/25 210/25
92/19 154/6 154/9	202/8 203/3	131/12 131/16 182/1	itself [12] 8/20 69/13	211/19 213/11 214/23
156/4 157/3 199/15	invite [2] 34/8 41/4	198/7 198/7 198/11	106/23 109/23 123/15	
interviewers [1]	invited [45] 19/8 21/3	201/20 203/8	137/4 143/4 168/21	220/3 221/4 233/20
93/25	22/16 26/1 56/8 57/15		207/20 211/24 216/25	
interviewing [5]	70/6 77/16 77/17	20/1 22/3 89/19 89/25		JUSTICE [6] 95/14
20/23 73/3 176/12	80/23 105/13 105/23	94/11 111/1 113/2		185/4 220/13 244/6
203/6 203/11	108/6 108/11 109/10	113/8 114/24 115/5	J	244/11 244/16
interviews [9] 13/6	113/3 113/20 114/19	115/10 115/18 115/24	jargon [1] 11/17	justifiable [3] 233/13
92/1 128/11 141/20	142/4 142/15 144/5	116/6 148/17 149/11	Jayaram [19] 30/4	233/24 235/13
	147/1 147/16 148/1	149/19 150/9 154/12	38/22 49/25 61/19	justification [1]
200/20 227/25	149/3 149/4 189/23	156/9 156/10 191/23	62/2 63/11 66/4 92/3	173/16
into [32] 8/7 13/4	190/17 191/2 191/3	194/1 200/25 203/9	128/25 135/8 137/7	justified [1] 226/16
13/4 21/2 29/21 30/14	191/16 192/22 193/8	209/4 214/6 217/19	139/2 139/19 140/20	justifies [1] 10/25
63/6 63/19 64/19 69/17 70/19 76/5 80/5	193/15 193/18 194/8	220/18 236/2 237/19	142/25 165/10 176/15	
	194/10 195/16 195/18		177/3 220/6	K
80/23 97/1 115/12 138/25 149/4 156/6		it'll [1] 164/2	job [1] 34/16	keep [7] 52/17 94/15
	223/10 224/23 226/23		jobs [1] 17/18	112/5 135/25 169/3
157/4 157/10 159/5 161/3 161/11 163/7	involve [5] 21/1	8/12 11/16 15/6 15/16		170/2 188/10
164/1 180/7 180/20	169/1 205/20 211/8	16/11 18/4 19/10	judgement [2]	Kelly [14] 53/1 53/14
182/7 198/18 205/23	212/9	20/21 20/21 21/20	217/23 219/2	71/11 128/22 132/21
230/10	involved [44] 9/19	22/15 22/19 22/20	judgment [4] 36/1	134/17 134/22 137/11
introductions [1]	13/6 23/18 23/24 24/5	25/5 31/8 34/9 35/4	36/5 37/3 48/20	142/24 162/15 162/17
213/10	24/8 24/11 25/1 32/8	39/11 39/12 43/12	July [1] 126/2	163/1 163/2 170/9
invading [1] 60/18	32/9 33/17 37/3 50/5	43/25 45/2 49/8 52/25		Kelly's [1] 55/20
investigate [14]	50/10 50/21 50/24	53/25 54/18 55/6	June [5] 25/13 61/20	kept [2] 95/4 169/24
20/17 80/18 80/20	69/19 69/21 81/22	57/19 66/15 71/8 75/8		key [3] 52/15 121/5
115/23 116/6 147/13	85/13 90/12 94/8 99/8	81/21 82/13 87/4 89/7		121/10
149/17 150/8 171/16	112/12 113/18 121/23		just [128] 3/11 3/23	killed [2] 63/6 238/15
176/18 176/21 186/11	144/15 149/2 173/5	98/24 104/4 104/10	4/20 5/1 6/12 6/23	killing [4] 31/13
186/19 242/18	173/8 173/12 191/11	109/5 109/11 110/22	9/11 12/4 14/20 14/21	49/22 50/1 207/6
investigated [3]	195/22 200/12 200/25	112/6 112/11 118/5	15/4 16/11 16/19	kind [7] 15/21 16/6
43/13 70/12 176/6	201/1 201/3 203/9	118/13 118/14 121/8	16/22 17/25 18/15 20/14 23/21 24/24	28/7 57/21 106/9
investigating [10]	209/14 210/20 211/25	121/23 122/4 122/8		141/22 224/2
19/18 20/11 73/1 73/2	217/15 224/5 227/2	136/17 136/17 139/10	30/13 30/14 30/21	knew [23] 8/11 23/4 25/1 36/16 50/21 82/7
73/5 147/2 155/3	involvement [17]	145/4 145/4 146/8	30/13 30/14 30/21 33/6 33/19 34/12	92/12 94/17 135/21
171/19 186/20 238/8	16/17 25/11 35/5 98/10 98/23 168/19	146/20 148/19 149/3 150/12 151/17 153/20		142/25 143/7 143/16
investigation [42]	98/10 98/23 168/19 169/21 191/15 191/17	158/13 158/14 162/17		183/20 195/22 195/23
21/7 24/4 24/4 24/14	192/9 192/14 193/4	164/6 164/15 165/2	43/25 44/6 46/5 46/20	196/1 196/3 197/13
24/17 27/16 43/12	193/6 206/24 209/23	167/3 168/11 170/14	47/21 51/14 53/11	197/18 197/18 210/19
57/22 76/5 76/23	210/5 210/15	170/15 170/20 171/3	53/23 54/14 54/16	211/5 234/6
78/16 82/25 84/16	involves [1] 12/6	171/8 171/21 172/19	56/13 56/19 57/4	know [96] 7/8 8/12
115/4 115/12 116/6	involving [8] 10/1	176/24 178/13 179/17	58/15 64/12 65/7	11/22 13/22 14/20
144/7 159/5 160/14	76/14 83/17 99/9	179/22 185/9 185/12	66/20 69/18 75/8 75/9	22/3 23/20 30/20
160/20 161/3 161/10	104/23 141/4 191/6	185/14 185/15 185/25		30/20 44/4 45/7 48/8
161/23 164/1 170/10	211/21	186/1 186/6 187/14	79/9 81/1 81/7 81/21	52/5 56/11 56/12 60/3
	is [552]	187/15 187/19 193/7	81/23 82/17 82/19	65/12 65/24 66/10
171/18 171/22 171/24	is Dr Wilson [1]	193/18 195/8 196/5	83/12 83/13 83/21	66/11 67/9 68/21
172/1 172/2 175/13	222/1	196/11 198/17 201/20		71/12 72/6 72/8 74/3
185/16 185/20 185/22	Isaac [1] 70/4	204/8 204/8 204/8	89/11 90/2 90/4 90/21	75/11 76/9 77/10
186/17 187/13 187/21	isn't [32] 31/10 35/23	207/10 215/7 215/22	92/10 94/17 95/17	79/22 80/2 82/12 83/2
203/5 241/13	57/1 65/20 70/4 85/10	216/19 217/8 218/7	95/17 95/18 96/16	83/8 84/9 92/21 96/16
investigations [23]	86/3 90/4 104/20	223/25 225/3 226/11	113/2 114/1 132/3	107/2 113/21 113/24
5/6 5/19 7/21 10/11	109/11 113/19 127/5	226/25 227/18 228/23	135/21 138/11 144/12	117/21 117/23 119/14
L				(77) interview – know

(77) interview... - know

К	21/15	135/22 136/5 136/22	136/13 137/21 138/12	149/19 163/22 185/10
	lay [10] 6/8 6/14 6/17	138/5 139/12 143/8	138/18 158/4 158/5	191/12 201/10 215/14
know [53] 119/21	6/20 7/20 11/7 13/1	151/5 151/12 151/18	163/6 167/5 196/15	221/8 226/11 237/16
134/15 140/22 151/20	25/19 90/3 127/11	153/19 153/23 154/5	196/22 197/3 200/9	looking [48] 3/19
158/6 163/17 164/4	layperson [1] 12/8	154/15 155/8 155/14	202/11	16/11 16/20 19/11
164/8 164/17 164/17	lead [31] 40/9 42/9	155/20 155/21 156/3	link [9] 27/5 40/10	32/21 36/19 38/15
167/20 168/24 170/1	51/10 51/15 71/11	157/9 157/10 157/17	40/15 40/20 40/23	57/11 58/25 78/4 84/2
183/22 184/24 187/18	71/15 90/16 90/17	158/1 158/4 158/17	109/9 197/7 197/11	88/2 90/15 91/19
195/1 196/4 197/15	101/8 101/20 114/18	159/13 160/24 161/2	198/15	111/19 119/9 119/17
198/4 199/4 199/14	117/17 127/4 130/4	161/10 163/5 163/14	linked [4] 27/2 27/3	119/17 119/20 120/4
199/18 201/21 201/25	132/23 142/5 142/14	163/17 163/21 163/24		120/5 120/6 120/17
202/1 203/16 209/6	189/17 190/1 191/4	165/13 165/22 166/9	links [2] 198/19	120/18 121/18 122/25
209/20 210/22 211/18	193/24 194/3 194/4	169/15 170/21 171/2	198/21	127/20 139/3 147/25
212/18 212/23 213/8 215/16 215/19 215/21	194/13 194/19 194/24	176/3 177/15 178/21	list [5] 6/17 37/12	149/4 151/8 163/5
216/3 216/13 216/17	195/2 195/12 203/25	184/3 185/23 202/20	84/1 84/7 156/13	163/22 166/10 179/19
216/18 216/19 217/17	213/14 214/22	206/15 234/1 235/3	listed [4] 20/1 84/18	180/7 198/1 205/2
217/20 218/17 219/5	leader [1] 229/1	242/12	113/8 148/15	206/8 209/21 213/13
221/2 223/18 228/6	leadership [2]	Letby's [3] 82/22	listening [1] 178/14	218/11 219/24 221/5
228/12 236/22 241/22	100/25 189/16	137/20 152/1	lists [2] 64/15 148/20	227/17 228/5 232/19
242/11	leading [3] 198/12	letter [14] 83/12	literature [5] 139/3	236/19
knowing [4] 51/4	205/18 215/15	84/11 84/23 170/13	139/7 140/7 143/25	looks [6] 57/20 75/21
83/7 92/12 156/18	learn [1] 180/21	170/16 171/8 172/8	177/22	130/16 158/23 205/21
knowledge [9] 2/7	learned [1] 214/20	185/7 203/22 205/13	little [6] 6/24 48/2	231/25
34/13 35/16 49/12	Learning [1] 135/18	227/17 227/18 227/20		loosely [1] 122/18
91/4 99/25 102/7	learnt [1] 231/6	237/1	156/15	lose [1] 75/4
189/6 222/16	least [4] 61/5 66/24	level [13] 10/24	Liverpool [1] 121/23	lot [6] 48/14 48/23
known [5] 26/2 93/5	86/15 183/10	17/14 17/17 29/20	local [6] 104/20	89/19 89/24 177/13
155/16 167/13 196/5	leave [1] 8/21	29/23 131/12 139/2	105/1 153/5 167/23	212/1
knows [7] 78/25 82/9	leaves [1] 93/10	168/15 171/5 199/17	223/8 240/3	lots [4] 15/9 21/1
83/6 163/11 163/13	leaving [5] 93/18	200/3 217/17 236/3	London [2] 101/8	35/25 183/22
163/18 164/2	93/21 94/4 157/13	levels [5] 111/10	101/20	Louise [1] 1/13
	157/14	138/16 221/11 232/20		low [4] 104/3 217/12
L	lecture [1] 2/18	232/24	94/24 151/17 158/24	239/17 239/17
La [7] 1/3 1/8 38/1	lecturer [2] 2/16 3/2	light [23] 10/23 20/1	159/13 159/14 159/22	
38/14 97/11 97/24	led [1] 196/25	22/15 65/14 113/3	159/25 168/12 168/18	
244/4	left [5] 81/25 157/9	139/18 139/19 144/3	188/8	Lucy [19] 78/24
lack [7] 63/16 106/5	158/5 194/10 213/23	144/8 144/11 144/22	longer [1] 172/20	79/11 89/16 92/12
107/8 107/9 109/5	legal [9] 7/15 9/17		look [62] 5/14 6/3	92/18 93/6 93/10
174/22 209/6	9/20 10/8 20/9 22/25	174/21 184/13 203/1	33/19 36/9 41/5 43/14	
lacked [2] 89/6 179/6	27/13 28/8 29/6	203/2 208/3 208/4	43/19 47/11 51/1 51/1	154/5 155/14 157/9
lacks [1] 88/19	length [1] 30/4	235/21 235/23 239/15	52/4 52/7 52/15 53/21 56/21 67/7 70/7 73/8	157/10 158/1 165/22 178/21 184/3 242/12
Lady [27] 1/4 38/3	less [2] 48/11 188/10	lightly [1] 215/13 like [24] 30/12 30/13	75/24 77/22 82/22	Lucy Letby [17]
95/8 95/14 97/12	lessons [1] 231/5	43/14 43/15 57/20	84/10 85/4 85/19 94/9	
97/16 112/2 116/17	let [3] 12/5 79/8 163/9	58/3 64/12 74/13	94/24 103/9 103/13	93/6 93/10 93/21
178/16 184/5 184/9	let's [10] 15/5 33/6	83/12 91/6 94/20 95/2		130/19 136/22 154/5
185/4 188/17 213/4	40/7 51/1 52/25 67/7	97/24 97/25 100/5	121/5 121/14 121/16	155/14 157/9 157/10
219/9 219/14 220/12	77/22 84/10 87/15	130/16 148/13 188/20		158/1 165/22 178/21
220/13 222/2 242/6	167/2	205/18 205/21 217/19		184/3 242/12
242/9 243/6 243/10	Letby [96] 16/13 22/4		128/17 129/22 137/21	
243/18 244/6 244/11	26/12 33/14 40/11	likely [6] 17/1 46/9	151/14 158/25 160/18	
244/16	40/23 42/20 42/24	58/18 188/8 215/7	167/2 175/20 180/22	luncheon [1] 116/23
Lady's [1] 97/17	44/8 48/15 51/12	217/21	186/3 190/23 195/24	lunchtime [8] 66/9
language [4] 22/17 33/19 84/15 181/20	51/20 53/19 62/14	limit [1] 27/23	196/12 196/24 208/22	
	63/6 63/25 65/1 67/3	limitations [1] 91/2	210/21 214/2 214/6	69/25 145/8 145/24
large [1] 217/2 last [8] 8/12 54/12	71/24 72/4 73/24 75/4		225/7 225/18 227/1	·
64/11 80/4 98/24	76/15 77/9 79/4 79/20			M
124/2 135/13 138/20	80/1 81/23 82/12	193/12	looked [29] 15/7	made [52] 1/19 4/22
later [9] 28/21 29/17	82/24 89/16 92/12	limits [1] 112/21	25/11 32/16 32/20	8/16 14/23 23/12
43/2 76/2 91/21	92/18 93/6 93/10	line [8] 67/20 94/24	35/14 41/13 50/11	27/11 75/1 80/18
108/14 139/10 153/21	93/18 93/21 95/18	132/21 145/19 167/9	54/11 57/7 62/21 63/7	85/14 92/11 93/15
217/6	95/24 117/5 117/11	168/11 202/7 202/16	64/11 80/24 113/3	97/4 99/18 103/12
law [4] 3/4 9/20 20/11	118/7 119/2 120/11	lines [18] 43/20 45/8	120/21 121/19 122/2	116/4 126/25 128/10
	129/6 129/19 130/19	93/13 93/25 116/1	138/20 147/16 148/12	151/6 152/10 153/6
L	1	l	1	(78) know made

(78) know... - made

Г 				[
M	96/8 96/18 96/22	95/17 99/22 108/23	157/17 162/16 162/17	68/16 68/24 69/18
	96/24	113/23 133/19 150/21	162/25 163/1 164/23	115/2 119/19 119/21
made [32] 153/12	many [6] 59/11 68/4	156/21 159/4 162/9	165/22 170/13 193/10	119/23 120/7 120/22
153/15 155/12 161/5				
170/24 171/14 171/20	121/15 212/1 226/9	172/23 184/25 189/9	230/21 231/11 231/15	147/23 152/21 158/16
172/12 172/17 173/4	232/13	190/24 191/22 192/1	meetings [8] 46/13	184/2 185/17 197/21
	marking [1] 118/16	198/3 199/16 201/24	70/5 83/10 90/8 90/14	210/1 210/22 215/20
173/20 175/9 175/24	masses [1] 218/14	204/14 204/20 207/19	122/20 122/21 126/22	215/20 218/5 226/10
177/15 181/14 186/9	massively [2] 216/4	210/17 211/12 211/14		228/10 232/13 233/13
186/16 193/1 199/25				
204/6 208/10 208/13	216/9	212/3 214/11 225/7	6/20 15/18 19/21	military [2] 66/16
212/2 212/3 228/5	material [2] 52/8	226/2 229/2 234/16	30/16 56/14 90/3	66/17
231/18 232/15 233/8	71/13	236/5 238/1	101/11 102/11 105/14	Milligan [7] 117/17
	materialised [1] 72/7	mean [46] 5/12 8/2	113/13 127/8 141/15	127/5 130/4 130/12
236/4 237/23 242/3	materially [1] 232/9	12/12 14/19 33/7	168/13 169/19 169/23	
243/1		34/14 39/10 51/14	170/24 171/4 181/18	
main [4] 13/7 210/20	maternity [1] 122/23			mind [26] 8/24 9/2
226/7 241/18	matron [2] 101/3	57/23 60/11 60/15	183/20 190/21 191/1	9/7 9/12 9/14 16/16
mainly [1] 5/21	101/19	76/21 77/17 87/7	238/25 239/9	23/4 24/25 36/12 39/4
	matter [5] 27/18	96/19 120/17 122/14	members [17] 68/12	52/18 60/5 61/11
maintain [1] 144/24	28/14 85/10 95/17	122/15 124/20 134/6	75/16 91/9 93/12	76/21 82/19 82/22
majority [1] 178/1	207/22	155/1 157/24 160/24	102/21 117/11 120/4	87/4 88/1 119/12
make [35] 8/10 8/14				
11/18 14/22 48/20	matters [13] 26/21	161/21 176/13 176/15	120/7 121/2 128/11	151/24 156/3 156/6
60/20 66/12 67/9	68/18 90/1 113/19	199/23 200/23 201/20	142/12 145/25 148/8	183/20 200/22 209/9
84/25 86/5 90/4 97/1	139/19 141/19 145/19	201/23 208/9 211/11	158/21 182/8 199/5	239/2
	167/20 167/21 171/17	215/5 215/9 215/14	217/5	mindful [1] 48/24
98/20 109/16 130/20	180/25 199/12 211/4	215/19 216/3 216/5	memorable [3] 16/9	minds [1] 32/3
131/5 131/25 169/13		216/21 217/11 217/14	16/23 65/20	
174/8 185/13 190/11	may [70] 1/15 8/6			minimise [1] 88/4
196/7 200/14 202/6	8/21 10/3 10/23 14/20		memory [6] 75/7	minimum [5] 17/14
202/7 204/16 206/9	18/7 18/9 18/12 18/16		95/20 95/22 193/10	76/3 84/16 159/3
207/9 212/3 217/25	19/9 19/21 19/21	means [6] 66/10 84/9	196/2 204/23	159/10
	21/17 24/10 24/17	147/2 169/16 187/16	mental [5] 19/15	minute [3] 12/7 13/15
226/8 226/12 228/21	27/24 29/14 36/6	238/16	79/11 94/3 113/11	184/4
230/3 230/7	37/22 46/21 47/6	meant [9] 8/1 96/16	148/24	minutes [2] 76/2
makes [3] 63/18	49/22 50/1 52/3 63/25		mention [3] 67/11	188/12
115/22 241/12				
making [19] 6/18	67/3 67/16 69/5 69/6	179/14 181/16 181/19		minutes' [1] 38/8
31/5 48/20 68/16 85/2	72/18 75/2 86/13 90/2		mentioned [8] 38/5	misconduct [7]
85/8 128/6 131/15	93/4 96/8 96/18 97/4	measures [2] 233/19	76/19 78/20 163/20	19/14 19/22 80/25
	103/19 103/22 103/25	239/25	198/6 215/17 216/23	81/1 81/3 113/10
142/11 169/13 192/14	104/4 107/15 112/2	mechanism [1]	239/13	148/24
207/18 213/1 226/14	111/20 115/2 120/1	171/19		misleading [2] 26/20
227/15 232/22 232/23	122/17 130/6 130/10		mentioning [1] 191/23	26/24
241/25 242/20		medical [26] 35/15		
malevolent [1]	133/10 133/20 150/9	86/2 86/5 87/4 92/8	message [3] 75/15	missed [1] 56/25
198/13	155/16 175/17 175/21		76/1 82/15	missing [3] 126/12
	178/23 188/17 189/3	133/2 133/5 133/9	messages [7] 75/6	126/16 126/19
managed [1] 111/11	201/13 201/24 202/13	133/16 134/4 134/12	76/9 158/17 161/7	mistake [4] 13/21
management [9] 5/5	202/14 204/23 217/1	134/14 139/3 139/7	161/9 163/23 163/24	97/1 151/9 151/11
99/11 99/17 172/22	222/2 222/13 228/6	140/7 143/25 170/24	met [5] 117/12	misunderstood [1]
197/25 209/2 230/18	228/6 243/2	170/25 172/21 177/20		212/17
230/22 241/24				
manager [8] 41/23	maybe [3] 47/11	177/21 215/7 216/1	226/12	mitigation [1] 199/21
77/16 77/17 104/8	215/16 231/12	medicine [3] 66/16	methodically [1]	Mittal [5] 70/2 166/2
104/13 127/3 152/12	McLaughlan [19] 1/5	233/18 239/24	121/15	166/22 167/4 168/3
194/10	1/7 1/13 1/14 38/15	meet [1] 126/3	methodology [1]	mix [1] 120/5
	44/1 89/9 89/14 97/14		194/2	mixed [1] 31/3
managers [3] 137/18	127/9 153/23 156/5	38/21 39/2 41/22	methods [3] 139/5	mixture [3] 182/14
226/11 242/1	158/9 159/14 160/4	43/11 53/1 53/15	145/24 146/7	182/15 182/17
Mancini [18] 56/4	160/16 162/3 164/14	54/25 58/2 62/18		
60/5 71/24 75/18			MHPS [1] 187/6	Mm [2] 139/9 140/12
76/14 82/21 82/24	244/3	63/23 64/24 65/24	mid [1] 150/3	Mm-hm [2] 139/9
90/21 93/12 97/17	McLauglan [1]	67/25 69/25 70/1	mid-review [1] 150/3	140/12
98/2 98/7 178/20	155/12	70/22 79/17 79/25	middle [8] 56/5 83/21	Mmm [4] 204/5
180/18 184/10 184/11	McPartland [1]	82/10 84/20 92/8 93/6	85/20 135/10 145/11	213/25 214/13 236/12
	243/17	93/7 93/18 94/2 94/4	187/11 187/18 204/9	moment [19] 3/11
188/2 244/7	me [51] 9/5 9/6 9/9	95/18 123/16 128/21	Midwifery [1] 28/15	14/21 15/2 15/4 23/9
mandate [1] 201/11	12/8 13/20 16/2 24/21		might [37] 1/6 8/23	26/23 34/4 37/7 38/2
mandatory [3]	38/9 49/8 52/5 54/14	129/20 130/3 131/7	9/3 23/18 23/24 24/17	46/25 47/22 49/2
167/22 190/12 190/14				
manipulated [5] 47/7	55/3 55/16 64/2 68/5	131/20 135/6 145/3	25/1 37/2 37/11 53/11	54/14 57/5 63/24
	69/8 71/4 76/4 83/16	157/9 157/13 157/15	63/6 66/19 66/20	75/10 78/1 153/25
L				(70) mode memor

(79) made... - moment

NA	38/14 53/5 83/17	127/9 153/23 156/5	25/25 33/12 31/1 35/6	NCAS [3] 7/22 10/12
M	89/12 89/13 95/10	Ms Cooper [1] 95/20	35/22 38/3 39/8 40/4	10/12
moment [1] 182/8	97/11 97/20 97/24	Ms Eardley [16] 7/12		necessarily [2]
moments [2] 109/21	98/3 116/19 116/25	10/10 22/2 30/12	55/24 64/23 69/8	234/17 240/15
206/9	146/11 178/18 178/19	53/22 65/12 67/2	70/17 73/4 77/15	necessary [3] 28/11
Monday [1] 1/1	184/6 185/7 187/23	67/21 72/2 77/18	79/23 79/23 81/7	166/5 237/14
monitored [2] 216/4 233/20	188/3 188/16 188/22	77/19 90/18 197/6	81/15 82/3 84/24 87/5	need [42] 13/23
monitors [1] 216/6	194/22 213/6 213/7	197/10 210/4 221/9	87/24 89/9 95/8 95/8	23/18 23/24 24/10
monthly [1] 231/12	216/23 219/12 219/21	Ms Eardley's [5] 9/11		28/6 28/7 29/8 32/8
months [5] 76/8	222/5 222/9 242/8	10/21 52/6 72/5 84/4	97/17 99/20 99/21	35/22 49/9 54/3 54/24
159/8 193/11 208/12	243/8 244/4 244/5	Ms Letby [6] 26/12	100/6 106/15 112/2	56/3 56/19 57/7 67/13
212/5	244/8 244/9 244/13	33/14 53/19 81/23	116/17 120/3 125/8	67/16 69/18 69/19
Morbidity [1] 122/21	244/14 244/18 244/19	93/18 95/18 Ms Mancini [10] 56/4	127/20 128/20 152/4 152/24 174/10 177/10	74/9 75/11 75/24 76/6 77/2 78/23 78/25
more [44] 3/10 4/1	Mr Carr [16] 97/20 98/3 116/19 116/25	60/5 71/24 75/18	178/16 184/5 184/9	83/13 83/16 110/10
6/24 11/18 13/7 35/10	146/11 187/23 188/3	76/14 82/21 82/24	187/23 188/17 191/20	
37/18 38/9 49/10 51/2	188/16 188/22 194/22	97/17 184/10 188/2	192/7 196/2 197/22	158/25 159/6 166/19
53/10 58/18 63/24	216/23 222/5 222/9	Ms McLaughlan [6]	197/23 199/20 200/10	
75/19 84/4 89/2 98/13 111/14 111/15 112/1	244/8 244/13 244/18	1/14 38/15 44/1 89/14		183/12 211/22 216/1
120/8 120/8 130/16	Mr Chambers [1]	97/14 159/14	204/23 204/25 205/19	237/21
139/12 154/15 158/22	83/17	Ms Scolding [5]	206/17 207/12 208/23	needed [23] 17/18
164/19 166/24 176/16	Mr De La [1] 38/1	184/7 185/5 219/12	208/24 209/8 209/9	24/8 60/22 73/16 79/3
180/21 180/22 183/6	Mr De La Poer [6]	220/15 243/9	209/17 210/1 210/17	80/13 80/17 80/22
183/7 199/22 202/3	1/3 1/8 38/14 97/11	much [38] 8/7 9/12	211/15 211/15 212/7	82/15 82/25 110/15
214/11 217/1 217/6	97/24 244/4 Mr Harvey [1] 185/7	11/17 38/4 68/3 69/24 73/14 75/19 82/14	212/8 212/13 213/4 215/17 216/19 218/17	115/17 126/8 162/9 166/22 168/20 168/22
219/4 230/23 236/2	Mr Harvey [1] 183/7 Mr Harvey's [1] 53/5	86/2 89/23 95/13	219/9 219/10 219/14	173/18 174/2 174/14
236/22 239/6 242/22	Mr Sharghy [14]	95/15 96/4 97/12	220/12 222/2 228/20	174/14 183/10 230/10
morning [17] 73/21	89/12 89/13 95/10	97/13 126/6 135/14	228/21 228/22 228/25	needing [2] 12/6 60/9
74/12 91/24 92/13	178/18 178/19 184/6	152/16 154/21 158/21		needs [10] 11/23
129/2 140/18 140/18	213/6 213/7 219/12	176/18 185/2 187/22	232/5 232/21 233/12	80/5 84/2 144/5 163/7
145/8 147/5 151/10 151/19 162/15 175/3	219/21 243/8 244/5	188/2 188/9 199/22	234/23 234/25 236/17	171/14 186/9 194/9
175/4 191/25 199/7	244/9 244/14	201/5 216/24 217/23	237/9 237/9 241/20	239/18 239/19
220/8	Mrs [5] 90/21 93/11	219/10 219/11 220/14		neither [1] 152/17
mortality [30] 52/15	93/12 178/20 180/18	221/22 243/6 243/11	243/10 243/18	neonatal [38] 35/12
52/21 62/7 88/8 121/5	Mrs Griffiths [1]	243/12 243/14	my Lady [19] 1/4	52/21 74/5 88/8 92/5
121/11 121/13 121/17	93/11 Mro Monoini [4]	muddied [2] 57/19 72/24	38/3 95/8 97/12 97/16 112/2 116/17 178/16	
121/22 122/3 122/12	Mrs Mancini [4] 90/21 93/12 178/20	muddy [1] 20/24	184/5 184/9 188/17	101/10 101/20 106/12 107/19 107/21 122/23
122/13 122/16 122/21	180/18	multi [2] 102/6	213/4 219/9 219/14	127/4 132/23 135/16
123/1 123/4 123/8	Ms [67] 1/5 1/7 1/14	122/20	220/12 222/2 242/6	137/3 143/4 166/8
136/1 136/4 136/6	7/12 9/11 10/10 10/21	multi-disciplinary [1]	243/6 243/18	166/14 166/19 166/23
136/21 180/5 191/12 197/1 197/5 197/8	22/2 26/12 30/12	122/20	my Lady's [1] 97/17	167/16 170/21 184/3
197/12 198/2 209/19	33/14 38/15 44/1	multiple [1] 66/22	myself [6] 43/16 76/6	189/17 196/25 207/17
210/24	48/15 52/6 53/19	murder [7] 50/18	77/2 159/6 184/17	213/15 213/17 216/5
most [10] 27/23 30/8	53/22 56/4 60/5 65/4	62/25 69/18 81/3 81/4	236/25	232/14 233/4 233/18
30/24 94/13 114/17	65/12 67/2 67/21 71/24 72/2 72/5 75/18	149/5 178/22	Ν	239/23 240/3 240/18
128/11 142/3 232/3	76/14 77/18 77/19	65/1 89/15 178/22	naive [1] 178/10	neonates [1] 106/14 neonatologist [2]
238/12 240/21	81/23 82/21 82/24	murderer [3] 31/9	name [8] 1/12 43/21	207/13 222/19
mottling [1] 165/7	84/4 89/9 89/14 90/18		98/6 135/11 136/12	net [1] 175/18
move [9] 4/8 11/6	93/18 95/10 95/18	murdering [8] 19/21	188/25 203/23 222/10	nettle [1] 54/3
52/25 83/9 83/12 97/18 152/19 179/19	95/20 95/24 97/14	65/19 67/4 68/15	named [2] 222/22	network [4] 32/21
242/16	97/17 98/2 127/9	113/13 143/18 146/7	237/25	49/14 50/10 50/12
moved [10] 62/14	153/23 156/5 159/14	171/2	narrowly [1] 12/19	networks [1] 233/4
74/1 80/14 138/7	184/7 184/8 184/10	must [13] 48/10	national [3] 4/8 6/2	never [11] 3/12 3/14
139/12 139/13 143/14	184/11 185/5 188/2	54/23 55/4 75/4 82/12		9/6 9/7 9/8 138/1
170/21 197/18 197/24	197/6 197/10 210/4	100/8 104/24 108/11	natural [2] 88/7 167/7	190/20 191/6 191/11
movie [1] 242/15	219/12 219/13 220/15 221/9 243/9 244/3	109/13 109/24 206/15 231/1 236/24	nature [9] 126/15	216/13 220/17 new [5] 68/4 100/14
moving [5] 54/25	244/7 244/10 244/15	mustn't [2] 28/1	127/20 144/13 144/23	125/12 182/5 199/24
74/17 74/18 81/23	MS ALEXANDRA [2]	151/5	164/24 171/15 186/10	
210/1	98/2 244/7	my [114] 1/4 6/2 9/7	186/18 199/11	100/14
Mr [42] 1/3 1/8 38/1	Ms Claire	13/21 22/24 23/21	navigate [1] 54/17	newborn [1] 207/13
	McLaughlan [4] 1/5			
L				(80) moment newborn

(80) moment... - newborn

N	157/22 157/23 158/11	131/3 131/3 200/1	199/5 199/10 202/8	71/4 71/11 72/10
	159/12 159/16 160/3	normally [1] 35/4	202/9 202/13 203/2	74/17 74/24 77/9
newborns [1] 106/19	160/5 160/9 160/12	not [244] 1/20 2/2	206/10 206/25 207/1	82/19 85/13 85/19
next [22] 31/6 54/20 61/15 69/25 74/7	160/15 160/17 160/25	5/22 7/1 8/8 8/15 8/18	208/15 212/6 215/3	86/2 94/17 97/18
77/21 97/16 104/15	161/8 161/17 162/5	8/19 9/3 9/19 10/1	216/1 216/7 218/8	98/17 112/11 113/8
104/17 131/1 135/6	162/7 162/22 163/16	10/9 10/17 13/12	218/10 220/4 220/10	113/12 115/6 116/20
135/10 137/19 145/19	168/1 168/7 171/21	14/13 14/20 16/11	221/14 224/17 226/9	117/1 119/7 119/21
149/8 149/22 161/6	172/20 173/6 174/9	19/9 19/12 19/17 21/6	227/12 227/24 228/6	121/4 124/17 131/5
162/10 187/1 188/8	177/2 177/24 178/16	21/22 22/5 22/9 22/24	228/9 230/12 230/14	132/15 133/3 133/7
222/1 232/11	179/3 180/6 181/10	22/24 23/6 26/14	230/14 230/16 231/15	136/8 139/18 140/9
NHS [6] 5/25 6/14	181/15 184/4 185/2	28/11 29/19 31/10	232/5 232/9 232/20	140/22 141/16 149/15
13/9 18/25 189/13	186/2 186/14 186/14	31/10 33/14 33/15	232/24 233/20 234/7	150/12 155/18 157/7
190/13	186/22 187/3 187/9	34/22 35/4 35/7 35/15		159/9 164/19 167/18
NHS England [1]	187/25 190/16 190/23	36/17 37/7 37/16 39/6		170/7 171/8 171/17
6/14	191/17 192/14 197/13	39/11 39/13 40/1 42/3		176/8 179/19 185/17
nice [2] 75/17 158/21	198/5 198/15 204/13	42/17 42/20 43/2	note [40] 14/9 14/16	188/3 201/5 204/11
Nicholas [4] 222/3	204/21 209/22 211/5	45/10 46/22 47/9	14/17 14/18 14/22	205/23 206/8 207/11
222/4 222/11 244/17	212/15 212/15 212/23	47/13 47/19 48/22	14/23 43/14 44/12	208/3 228/3 232/15
night [10] 27/21	212/23 216/15 216/15	49/7 49/8 49/19 50/18		233/22 238/21 242/24
28/17 29/15 54/12	220/3 220/3 220/7	51/4 51/17 51/25	62/18 63/18 63/19	243/15
62/15 82/15 137/24	220/10 220/10 221/25	53/21 54/6 54/13	64/2 67/7 67/8 68/10	noxious [1] 238/19
138/4 138/8 143/9	223/20 223/22 226/1 226/4 226/4 239/8	54/16 55/16 55/22 56/21 57/10 57/17	79/22 80/3 82/19 84/3 84/4 84/4 84/15 95/19	number [45] 5/13 11/12 13/6 17/7 23/11
nights [1] 138/5				28/1 28/6 33/3 35/21
nine [4] 42/21 42/25	242/5 242/6 243/10 nobody [7] 14/22	57/24 58/13 61/5 61/16 61/24 65/2 65/3	96/7 105/24 108/9 130/16 130/21 132/1	41/22 65/9 77/10
44/9 51/21	41/13 41/25 47/17	67/11 68/18 68/22	145/6 145/14 155/18	77/12 77/15 77/24
NMC [7] 2/23 4/4	59/14 212/22 212/22	68/24 69/1 69/5 69/6	155/20 162/12 167/2	79/10 79/15 79/20
20/7 21/14 27/18 29/9	Nods [71] 3/18 7/18	69/7 69/12 72/19	168/17 196/8	79/23 79/23 80/1
81/17	7/23 8/3 9/22 11/15	72/22 74/1 74/15	noted [5] 7/3 43/12	100/25 103/21 108/7
no [188] 5/23 7/5	14/5 19/6 22/18 25/22	74/16 74/17 74/22	61/24 165/6 205/14	114/12 117/19 118/7
	27/19 28/3 30/9 50/15	75/2 75/4 75/13 76/16		118/15 119/15 119/24
	56/17 57/13 61/22	78/3 79/22 81/14 82/3		124/24 133/9 154/9
17/12 17/22 20/9 21/9 22/8 23/1 23/10 24/18	62/4 63/21 79/18 93/8	82/13 84/3 87/22 88/2	60/2 63/10 64/21 67/2	154/10 177/15 179/23
26/1 27/5 28/25 29/4	104/5 104/9 104/14	88/11 88/18 89/18	67/21 67/24 75/1 75/3	180/2 189/16 217/3
29/7 29/10 32/22 40/4	105/2 111/18 111/22	89/24 90/4 91/11	77/20 79/14 83/11	221/9 230/3 231/24
40/4 40/12 40/14 41/6	112/22 116/3 119/5	92/17 93/1 94/11	123/23 127/20 129/24	
44/1 44/7 44/10 46/2	130/25 132/14 135/1	94/17 95/21 102/9	129/25 140/23 140/24	
46/8 48/21 50/8 51/25	136/10 137/6 137/13	105/14 105/17 105/18		number 6 [1] 17/7
54/23 59/12 59/16	138/6 139/4 143/6	106/1 107/6 110/13		number 8 [1] 241/16
59/16 59/18 63/14	143/11 143/13 143/15	112/9 113/17 117/4		Number two [1] 28/6
63/17 63/24 67/6	143/20 143/23 144/2	117/7 118/11 123/2	166/5 166/6 167/3	numbers [2] 90/5
68/20 70/15 71/4	148/18 154/8 157/6 170/18 177/7 181/12	124/1 124/10 127/23 128/16 130/6 132/3	168/5 168/8 170/12 200/19 219/22 237/17	136/2
72/13 72/15 72/21	182/6 189/12 189/24	134/2 134/3 134/8	notetaker [1] 53/23	numerous [1] 119/9 nurse [55] 2/10 2/21
73/9 76/16 77/8 77/11	190/8 192/23 193/21	136/1 138/15 140/11	nothing [6] 82/8	27/22 28/11 31/7 31/8
77/13 81/2 81/2 84/24	197/2 200/17 203/24	140/24 142/7 144/8	163/10 167/8 213/4	40/13 40/15 40/20
86/7 87/2 87/14 88/6	204/1 206/5 207/8	146/16 146/21 147/1	236/4 243/12	40/23 43/6 43/8 49/22
88/9 88/13 91/11	208/2 213/3 213/19	147/21 148/14 148/21		58/8 61/24 62/9 83/11
93/20 93/23 93/24	213/25 214/5 214/9	149/5 152/1 152/20	Nottingham [1]	100/11 100/20 100/22
94/2 95/12 96/1 96/1	220/24 227/22	153/17 156/18 157/5	205/25	101/8 101/20 102/4
96/3 96/25 96/25	nominated [1]	157/21 162/17 162/22		106/12 107/19 118/15
97/12 101/12 102/23	101/15		126/12 141/19 228/11	120/3 129/19 130/18
	nominee [1] 110/16	166/13 168/5 169/9	November [9] 1/1	132/24 135/19 135/22
117/9 117/14 118/3 120/13 120/20 120/24	non [9] 3/21 3/25	170/12 171/4 173/1	98/14 204/9 205/6	137/9 147/4 152/12
123/23 127/13 128/5	8/11 8/17 8/21 8/23	173/13 173/16 175/7	205/11 207/2 211/1	165/15 176/4 176/18
128/5 129/21 133/14	94/10 200/24 217/19	175/14 176/5 176/9	219/24 243/23	177/24 186/4 186/21
133/20 135/5 135/18	non-contentious [2]		now [86] 3/1 6/23 7/1	195/17 196/2 196/23
136/24 137/22 137/24	200/24 217/19	177/14 178/24 178/25		197/4 197/7 197/11
138/15 139/12 139/16	non-practising [5]	179/1 179/10 179/10	12/11 15/12 16/15	197/14 197/23 198/4
139/22 140/3 140/8	3/25 8/11 8/17 8/21	179/15 180/3 180/16	17/19 19/8 20/6 25/10	198/8 207/6 208/1
140/25 145/20 147/20	8/23	183/23 184/4 186/1	33/15 34/20 38/1 38/7	208/25 236/11
153/2 153/16 155/10	None [4] 141/1	187/4 187/8 191/20	38/10 38/20 48/5	Nurse Death [1]
157/12 157/18 157/21	153/13 167/6 177/23 normal [4] 56/8	192/21 193/16 194/10 194/25 197/4 198/18	48/20 53/20 55/24 56/8 62/18 66/6 70/6	132/24 Nurse L [3] 40/15
		137/23 131/4 130/10	50/0 02/10 00/0 / 0/0	

(81) newborns - Nurse L

Ν	offered [3] 156/12	138/22 139/8 144/17	177/9 182/13 182/21	57/22 59/18 60/10
Nurse L [2] 40/20	156/16 156/24	144/17 145/3 145/23	184/9 184/13 185/6	63/15 65/4 65/16
40/23	offering [2] 34/11	146/13 147/5 147/10	187/10 190/6 191/23	66/19 68/8 68/8 68/23
nurses [13] 5/21 35/2	40/1	147/18 148/14 148/16		68/24 69/12 72/18
57/7 57/11 57/22	officer [5] 104/16	148/21 149/5 149/7	205/7 205/8 205/18	73/7 78/15 82/20 83/5
73/23 74/5 74/7 74/10	104/19 104/20 153/6 223/8	149/10 150/19 151/10 151/23 153/24 155/18	208/23 210/21 213/22 214/1 214/1 217/6	87/13 87/21 88/18 90/8 90/9 90/13 90/17
87/8 92/14 182/13	officers [1] 104/16	155/24 156/17 158/6	218/20 224/1 224/5	90/8 90/9 90/13 90/17 91/8 91/8 92/15 93/12
203/10	often [1] 66/16	159/2 163/9 164/22	228/5 233/18 239/24	93/14 96/8 96/16
nursing [18] 28/15	oh [4] 9/3 54/22	165/5 165/15 166/8	241/7 241/11	96/18 101/24 102/11
41/23 47/9 56/14 73/3	213/21 231/10	166/14 166/19 167/1	one-page [1] 158/15	102/11 103/22 103/24
101/14 101/18 101/23 101/24 102/4 102/5	OK [1] 138/16	167/16 168/14 168/24		103/24 103/25 104/16
110/11 110/12 127/18	okay [32] 7/8 7/11	170/23 174/15 175/5	240/20	105/19 106/1 106/4
156/16 177/16 184/24	23/5 51/19 52/23	175/24 175/25 176/5	only [32] 4/20 8/12	106/5 106/20 107/24
209/1	52/23 57/3 66/23	176/8 176/18 176/23	15/16 32/23 32/23	108/19 109/8 109/17
	67/12 67/15 68/6 68/7	178/12 178/20 178/23	37/22 42/16 73/19	110/9 113/7 113/10
0	74/6 95/8 99/7 99/14	179/14 179/19 179/22		113/12 113/18 114/8
o'clock [1] 243/20	100/17 115/9 120/3	180/19 182/4 182/13	96/21 97/7 100/8	114/24 115/6 115/13
objective [5] 7/21	121/25 130/1 135/13 148/19 149/19 154/1	182/13 182/24 184/3 184/12 185/7 187/16	175/1 175/2 175/3 176/6 178/24 179/10	117/11 119/2 120/18 124/1 124/10 125/22
10/11 10/14 33/16	162/24 163/3 184/1	191/25 193/1 193/17	181/10 184/9 201/7	126/17 127/12 128/1
227/25	188/11 208/9 220/4	195/5 195/8 196/3	201/7 205/19 211/7	128/9 129/19 130/10
obligations [1] 237/22	226/19	196/25 199/6 199/18	212/8 213/22 220/11	130/11 131/11 131/12
	ombudsman [1]	199/22 201/9 202/3	233/12 237/16	134/1 134/2 134/3
observation [3] 64/12 131/25 232/15	125/10	202/6 204/20 205/1	onward [1] 239/19	134/8 140/10 142/19
observations [2]	on [230] 2/23 7/14	207/4 208/24 209/20	open [5] 2/16 3/2	144/10 145/20 145/21
138/20 231/18	10/23 10/24 12/5 12/7	210/11 211/2 213/14	8/21 165/21 187/19	145/21 147/21 148/24
observe [1] 230/25	12/25 13/5 13/5 13/15	214/19 217/18 217/24		149/2 149/3 149/17
observing [1] 38/8	19/3 19/12 20/20	219/2 220/8 226/16	2/16 3/2	150/8 150/13 152/12
obstetrics [1] 122/22	21/13 21/14 21/21	226/23 229/23 230/12		152/12 152/21 152/22
obvious [3] 121/20	21/23 22/11 23/19 23/21 26/16 26/19	230/25 233/5 234/16 237/5 239/1 239/1	131/21 openness [1] 230/23	155/2 155/5 155/16 155/20 157/5 157/7
151/4 182/17	27/23 30/13 31/25	239/5 240/17 240/21	operating [1] 19/3	163/16 163/18 164/15
obviously [7] 38/8	33/1 33/14 34/4 34/8	241/21 242/2 242/12	opinion [12] 33/12	165/25 166/18 167/6
49/8 52/24 83/10 91/21 184/11 196/4	35/8 37/22 38/7 38/18	243/23	34/11 34/12 34/22	173/1 173/21 174/6
occasion [1] 33/8	41/5 41/16 41/23 45/8		38/18 39/5 40/18	174/18 174/20 175/17
occasionally [1] 10/3	45/18 46/14 46/19	214/10 217/8	142/19 168/22 216/19	176/20 178/22 179/7
Occupational [1]	46/22 46/25 47/3 47/4		218/18 236/22	179/7 179/11 179/19
60/2	47/12 47/13 47/19	11/14 15/21 16/6	opinions [1] 216/18	180/4 180/5 180/7
occur [1] 24/21	48/24 49/1 49/9 50/5	19/13 28/1 31/4 32/17	opportunities [3]	181/7 182/13 183/10
occurred [8] 68/16	51/15 53/21 54/4 55/6 55/15 57/22 58/21	33/14 34/2 34/2 34/4 35/13 36/11 36/13	16/21 16/23 237/11	184/22 187/16 191/1 191/1 191/7 191/17
120/14 139/13 139/17	58/23 60/10 60/18	36/13 38/19 38/20	opportunity [5] 56/18 56/25 68/1 72/4	191/18 191/18 192/16
145/7 193/10 195/9	60/19 61/12 62/10	39/1 39/5 39/6 39/9	179/12	192/16 193/24 194/3
240/8	66/12 69/4 73/13 74/2	39/18 39/18 39/23	opposed [1] 74/10	197/20 197/21 197/23
occurring [2] 79/24 138/9	75/13 78/16 79/12	41/1 41/9 47/6 48/24	or [239] 5/14 5/16	198/7 198/14 198/19
October [6] 205/5	80/8 82/6 83/14 87/16	51/7 52/10 52/25	5/17 8/8 8/12 11/3	198/24 199/5 200/4
205/10 205/13 207/2	89/16 91/13 91/21	53/20 65/11 69/4 70/4		201/16 205/7 205/14
227/19 233/9	92/1 92/5 92/6 92/12	70/6 70/11 70/23 76/2		206/10 207/14 207/19
odd [2] 64/16 138/24	92/15 92/19 93/1	76/22 77/20 79/3 79/4		208/7 210/21 211/2
ODN [1] 231/15	94/18 94/23 95/3	86/10 86/14 87/16	18/10 18/10 18/11	214/4 215/18 217/8
off [16] 54/25 76/14	96/13 96/16 97/18 99/20 101/4 101/17	89/2 89/15 91/8 93/12 93/24 95/17 96/4 96/8	18/13 18/16 18/20 19/14 19/15 19/22	218/5 218/21 219/22 224/10 225/15 227/24
82/23 130/12 139/12	102/11 103/8 104/16	96/17 98/18 99/22	20/5 21/7 23/3 26/2	228/3 228/6 228/12
139/13 143/14 146/12	106/11 108/6 110/13	104/18 112/1 117/20	26/13 27/2 27/14	228/17 229/1 230/7
148/7 160/6 160/7 160/10 163/24 170/21	111/15 112/10 112/13	117/21 119/3 119/8	27/16 28/8 28/10	231/25 234/20 235/10
197/15 197/16	112/18 113/17 114/24	119/18 120/22 121/17	28/18 28/19 28/21	235/10 236/8 239/8
offence [3] 18/10	115/10 118/15 118/16	121/23 122/25 123/8	29/2 29/6 29/17 29/23	241/8 241/9 241/11
18/17 103/24	118/17 118/18 119/2	127/4 128/20 130/18	30/25 33/16 33/22	oral [1] 90/21
offending [2] 104/23	119/2 120/5 120/9	135/19 145/4 147/25	33/22 33/23 34/16	orange [4] 175/23
144/13	121/1 122/8 125/13	148/7 151/4 155/4	34/24 37/1 39/6 40/12	229/24 231/14 231/25
offer [4] 22/22 83/4	126/4 127/25 128/1	158/15 158/20 163/23		order [13] 17/14 20/3 22/19 67/17 78/1
87/3 100/6	134/3 134/6 134/8 135/25 137/9 137/25	170/24 171/4 171/9 175/22 176/4 176/25	42/25 44/5 45/10 45/21 50/18 52/6	80/17 81/10 81/20
	100/20 10/10 10//20	110/22 110/4 110/20		55/17 51/10 01/20
				(92) Nurse Lander

(82) Nurse L... - order

	42/21 42/25 44/9	40/10 108/3 129/6	85/19 162/12 227/1	paragraph 17 [1]
0	51/21 52/16 57/21	130/18 132/1 132/7	page 7 [5] 110/22	224/16
order [5] 113/5 114/21 149/24 213/24	58/15 58/24 75/11	132/8 132/16 177/5	112/6 135/9 175/21	Paragraph 18 [1]
217/25	75/24 87/19 97/2	200/20 209/13	231/24	225/9
organisation [7] 4/11	98/15 99/23 100/24	paediatricians' [1]	page 8 [3] 19/10	paragraph 2 [1]
5/17 50/17 104/13	103/11 108/7 109/24	131/6	112/7 148/20	100/16
104/25 184/22 230/17	111/9 113/1 115/5 115/24 119/13 119/25	Paediatrics [3] 184/12 184/25 219/17	page 9 [5] 112/25 122/8 136/11 149/8	paragraph 29 [2] 105/7 193/7
organisations [8]	121/6 151/18 158/25	Paeds [1] 62/20	179/22	paragraph 3.12 [1]
4/13 5/9 5/13 6/1	168/23 171/15 175/5	page [93] 18/3 19/10	paid [1] 68/23	40/8
23/11 50/9 94/24 227/13	179/13 186/10 186/18	19/24 21/20 22/13	palliative [3] 101/9	paragraph 33 [2]
organise [1] 97/24	187/23 193/23 198/18	43/20 45/8 54/20 55/2		105/24 179/4
organising [1] 126/2	200/6 200/7 202/6	55/7 56/3 56/5 57/4	Pan [2] 101/8 101/20	paragraph 36 [2]
original [4] 20/3	203/22 205/3 213/1	58/12 59/7 59/13	panel [11] 6/14 6/18	26/7 26/11
96/20 113/4 218/11	217/2 224/19 234/16 240/24	59/22 64/8 64/13 66/13 67/8 67/19 75/8	13/3 56/14 93/1 126/21 135/17 167/7	paragraph 39 [1] 202/4
originally [1] 72/1	outcome [2] 233/19	75/8 77/25 83/14	231/2 231/10 237/19	paragraph 4 [2]
other [77] 11/22	239/25	83/21 84/14 85/19	paper [1] 59/12	101/6 101/18
15/20 17/18 17/24 20/4 25/17 32/18	outlier [1] 135/15	103/9 103/14 103/14	papers [1] 204/22	paragraph 44 [2]
38/22 40/12 40/15	outside [3] 34/15	104/7 104/17 110/22	paragraph [93] 19/11	1 1
42/4 49/1 49/5 50/4	34/16 38/7	112/6 112/6 112/7	26/7 26/11 33/7 33/9	paragraph 47 [2]
53/15 64/25 65/25	outstanding [1]		38/16 39/17 40/7 40/8	
68/18 72/23 73/7	183/3 Outwith [1] 218/25	129/23 132/10 132/19 135/9 135/10 136/11	45/1 52/14 80/4 94/7 98/22 100/15 100/16	paragraph 48 [1] 123/16
73/22 73/23 81/14	over [28] 5/25 16/20	137/19 137/19 137/19		paragraph 49 [2]
82/1 83/4 83/10 89/17	17/5 19/24 22/13	138/11 138/22 145/4	103/14 103/18 104/7	196/11 196/12
92/14 107/22 109/2 113/6 114/22 114/25	29/13 42/20 58/12	145/11 146/12 146/22		paragraph 50 [1]
115/3 116/14 120/19	59/13 61/17 64/13	148/20 149/8 149/8	109/4 109/12 109/16	118/5
121/2 135/14 141/15	75/22 76/7 89/18	155/19 155/24 156/17		paragraph 54 [1]
145/1 147/23 149/25	89/24 121/6 128/14	158/15 159/2 162/12 163/6 167/3 167/9	111/9 111/19 112/8 112/25 113/9 113/16	151/14
150/7 152/21 160/19	138/22 158/24 159/7 164/20 177/13 180/16		115/24 118/5 121/4	paragraph 6 [1] 102/8
164/20 164/21 165/14	196/18 214/20 230/21	179/22 185/9 187/17	121/9 122/4 122/6	paragraph 6.1 [1]
174/19 176/11 176/13	231/13 232/11	196/18 204/8 204/9	123/16 123/19 124/4	110/25
177/3 177/25 180/21 182/12 182/13 183/22	overall [9] 17/3 39/21	211/14 221/6 221/7	124/12 129/5 141/11	paragraph 60 [1]
196/24 201/23 203/8	40/2 40/2 48/1 53/4	227/1 229/21 229/22	146/20 149/1 149/9	129/5
215/10 215/14 216/20	53/12 53/16 88/11	231/13 231/13 231/14		
217/1 217/5 221/8	overarching [1] 135/18	231/24 232/8 232/11 232/11 233/8 238/20	149/20 150/1 150/16 151/3 151/8 151/13	1
223/23 224/11 224/13	overemphasised [1]	232/11/233/8/238/20	151/14 151/17 151/23	paragraph 7 [1] 104/7
228/7 228/8 230/23	11/3	page 10 [3] 64/8	154/3 155/1 155/19	paragraph 70 [1]
232/13 236/20 238/10	overlap [1] 66/17	118/5 137/19	155/24 170/21 171/10	
240/22 241/11 others [2] 141/14	oversee [1] 229/11	page 11 [1] 138/22	172/5 172/19 179/4	paragraph 77 [1]
199/4	oversight [2] 41/6	page 18 [1] 229/22	179/21 179/23 179/25	
otherwise [5] 9/9	99/20	page 19 [1] 231/13	181/2 185/25 187/11	paragraph 8 [1]
73/23 73/23 74/22	overstated [1] 11/3 overview [5] 126/20	page 2 [4] 56/3 84/14 132/10 185/9	190/19 193/7 196/11 196/12 196/19 200/6	190/19 paragraph 81 [1]
205/21	191/15 192/8 231/1	page 22 [1] 168/11	202/4 207/10 223/25	94/7
ought [6] 69/22 74/17	237/10	page 23 [2] 67/8	224/4 224/16 225/9	paragraph 86 [1]
142/20 144/15 172/10 200/22	own [12] 27/10 43/11	67/19	227/1 230/4	141/11
our [26] 1/4 76/20	95/19 106/11 106/11	page 25 [3] 145/4	Paragraph 1 [1]	paragraph 87 [2]
94/22 121/16 128/7	118/5 136/9 154/3	221/6 221/7	100/15	98/22 172/19
142/2 148/8 150/18	178/6 179/13 187/3 240/4	page 28 [1] 167/3	paragraph 102 [1] 181/2	paragraphs [1] 110/23
150/18 154/21 156/25	oxygen [1] 238/16	page 3 [3] 57/4 155/19 233/8	paragraph 108 [4]	parallel [2] 208/5
165/21 165/22 171/13		page 31 [1] 146/22	33/7 33/9 38/16 45/1	239/2
176/20 183/13 183/20 222/2 225/13 227/13		page 34 [3] 75/8 75/8		parameters [1] 34/15
228/10 228/10 230/19	pack [1] 91/20	83/14	108/9 109/12 223/25	parents [8] 59/8 59/9
230/24 230/24 239/24	package [1] 52/19	page 4 [4] 58/12	paragraph 133 [2]	59/11 59/19 60/16
ourselves [2] 44/23	paediatric [4] 40/9 100/19 200/13 200/14	132/19 204/8 211/14	109/4 109/16	61/6 100/6 178/4
141/24	paediatrician [3]	Page 5 [1] 59/7 page 54 [3] 18/3	paragraph 135 [1] 146/20	parents' [1] 60/9 part [48] 7/16 9/15
out [52] 5/2 6/5 7/5	207/12 213/16 222/18	103/9 103/14	paragraph 14 [1]	10/4 11/14 11/24 13/3
16/6 18/15 25/18	paediatricians [11]	page 6 [4] 77/25	224/4	19/18 20/9 20/11 22/5

(83) order... - part

P 20/24 21/2 32/10 physically [1] 147/20 244/4 policy [4] 152 31/22 36/4 43/25 74/2 78/24 82/21 74/2 78/24 82/21 76/7 85/22 94/19 23/17 23/23 26/19 78/14 187/82 60/20 64/5 73/3 74/7 142/4 154/10 154/13 31/32 313/3 32/5 39/3 45/1 45/12 70/16 109/20 99/21 102/1 102/2 154/23 176/13 176/13 31/23 213/24 45/14 57/18 84/1 84/7 240/12 20/12 218/3 102/11 103/9 108/24 18/5 218/11 223/14 39/23 41/1 41/9 66/19 128/4 130/20 131/15 104/1 121/8 124/12 128/11 229/6 229/9 230/24 213/23 218/15 131/23 139/10 140/13 104/1 124/2 10 159/7 161/23 229/6 229/9 230/24 213/23 218/15 131/23 139/10 140/13 104/1 142/10 159/7 161/23 229/6 229/9 230/24 213/23 218/15 131/23 139/10 140/13 104/1 190/14 190/17 195/18 peolle's [1] 23/7 90/3 80/14 80/14 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 146/6 196/5 200/2 224/11 perfectly [2] 219/5 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 180/14 80/17 202/22 222/13 10/21 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3	
parti::: [36] 23/0 23/14 74/2 78/24 82/21 picking [1] 79/9 23/17 23/23 26/19 politics [1] 13 31/22 36/4 3/25 103/13 104/11 119/16 jicking [1] 79/9 32/5 39/3 45/1 45/12 politics [1] 13 60/20 64/5 73/3 74/7 142/4 154/10 154/13 142/4 154/10 154/13 31/23 213/24 45/14 57/18 84/1 84/7 240/1 240/12 99/21 102/1 102/2 154/23 176/13 176/13 176/13 176/13 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 240/1 240/12 102/11 103/9 108/24 154/23 176/13 176/13 32/23 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 pose [3] 18/1 112/1 103/9 108/24 128/5 218/11 223/14 39/23 41/1 41/9 66/19 128/4 130/20 131/15 104/1 121/8 124/12 128/11 229/6 229/9 230/24 213/23 218/15 131/23 139/10 140/13 pose [3] 18/1 142/10 159/7 161/23 240/19 240/22 poole's [1] 23/7 poink [2] 64/16 138/25 144/22 145/1 145/23 position [10] 190/14 190/17 195/18 people's [1] 23/7 poole's [1] 23/7 9/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 146/6 196/5 200/2 224/11 perceive [1] 51/6 perceive [1] 51/6 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 positions [1] 26/14 105/	02/5
31/22 30/4 43/25 103/13 104/11 119/16 picture [3] 31/3 32/5 39/3 45/1 45/12 pond [3] 233/ 60/20 64/5 73/3 74/7 142/4 154/10 154/13 31/23 213/24 45/14 57/18 84/1 84/7 240/1 240/12 99/21 102/1 103/9 108/24 154/23 176/13 176/13 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 pose [3] 18/1 102/11 103/9 108/24 178/14 179/12 218/3 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 pose [3] 18/1 102/11 103/9 108/24 218/5 218/11 223/14 39/23 41/1 41/9 66/19 128/4 130/20 131/15 pose [3] 18/1 121/8 124/12 128/11 218/5 218/11 223/7 39/23 41/1 41/9 66/19 128/4 130/20 131/15 pose [1] 213 164/2 178/8 179/16 236/20 240/14 240/15 picc [42] 22/24 26/1 153/21 167/4 168/19 postition [10] 190/14 190/17 195/18 people's [1] 23/7 49/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 146/6 196/5 200/2 224/11 perceive [1] 51/6 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 postitions [1] 196/5 200/2 224/11 perceive [1] 51/6 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 possesed [1 21/2 10/21 perceive [1] 51/6 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 possibilities [1 21/2	
00/20 04/3 73/3 74/7 142/4 154/10 154/13 31/23 213/24 45/14 57/18 84/1 84/7 240/1 240/12 76/7 85/22 94/19 154/23 176/13 176/13 31/23 213/24 45/14 57/18 84/1 84/7 240/1 240/12 99/21 102/1 102/2 178/14 179/12 218/3 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 poole [1] 213 102/11 103/9 108/24 178/14 179/12 218/3 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 poole [1] 213 121/1 105/7 161/23 218/5 218/11 223/14 39/23 41/1 41/9 66/19 128/4 130/20 131/15 pose [3] 18/1 142/2 178/8 179/16 240/19 240/22 pink [2] 64/16 138/25 144/22 145/1 145/23 posel [1] 213 190/14 190/17 195/18 240/19 240/22 pink [2] 64/16 138/25 144/22 145/1 145/23 position [10] 190/14 190/17 195/18 people's [1] 23/7 49/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 80/14 196/5 200/2 224/11 224/22 237/15 per [1] 188/10 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 positions [1] 10/21 perception [2] 9/12 10/21 90/14 116/11 149/24 195/3 196/7 201/2 possibilities [1] 26/14 105/18 106/8 perfortunce [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18<	
76/7 85/22 94/19 154/23 176/13 176/13 piece [10] 32/17 88/24 109/16 109/20 Poole [1] 213 99/21 102/1 102/2 178/14 179/12 218/3 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 pose [3] 18/1 102/11 103/9 108/24 178/14 179/12 218/3 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 pose [3] 18/1 121/8 124/12 128/11 218/5 218/11 223/14 39/23 41/1 41/9 66/19 128/4 130/20 131/15 pose [1] 213 142/10 159/7 161/23 236/20 240/14 240/15 pink [2] 64/16 138/25 144/22 145/1 145/23 posed [1] 213 164/2 178/8 179/16 240/19 240/22 place [42] 22/24 26/1 153/21 167/4 168/19 22/4 47/13 60 190/14 190/17 195/18 people's [1] 23/7 49/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 146/6 196/5 200/2 224/11 perceive [1] 51/6 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 positions [1] participate [1] 17/15 perception [2] 9/12 81/23 81/25 90/8 190/11 192/11 192/13 positive [1] 2 10/21 portecity [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 positive [1] 2 219/6 182/2 186/10 186/17 207/9 207/18 210/2 18/16 35/21 6 106/8 performance [4]	
99/21 102/1 102/2 178/14 179/12 218/3 32/23 32/24 39/18 112/1 116/4 116/7 pose [3] 18/1 102/11 103/9 108/24 218/5 218/11 223/14 39/23 41/1 41/9 66/19 128/4 130/20 131/15 104/1 142/10 159/7 161/23 236/20 240/14 240/15 213/23 218/15 131/23 139/10 140/13 pose [1] 215 164/2 178/8 179/16 240/19 240/22 pink [2] 64/16 138/25 144/22 145/1 145/23 posed [1] 215 190/14 190/17 195/18 240/19 240/22 pink [2] 64/16 138/25 144/22 145/1 145/23 position [10] 196/5 200/2 224/11 240/19 240/22 people's [1] 23/7 49/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 146/6 196/5 200/2 224/11 perceive [1] 51/6 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 positions [1] 102/1 perception [2] 9/12 81/23 81/25 90/8 190/11 192/11 192/13 positive [1] 2 102/1 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 positive [1] 2 10/21 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 possibilities [106/8 performance [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/15 69/7	/16
102/11 103/9 108/24 121/8 124/12 128/11 142/10 159/7 161/23 164/2 178/8 179/16 179/20 182/3 190/13 190/14 190/17 195/18 196/5 200/2 224/11 224/22 237/15 participate [1] 17/15 participate [1] 17/15 participate [1] 17/15 participating [2] 15/4 69/7 218/5 218/11 223/14 229/6 229/9 230/24 236/20 240/14 240/15 240/19 240/22 39/23 41/1 41/9 66/19 213/23 218/15 128/4 130/20 131/15 131/23 139/10 140/13 131/23 139/10 140/13 144/22 145/1 145/23 144/22 145/1 145/23 104/1 104/1 29/6 229/9 230/24 236/20 240/14 240/15 240/19 240/22 13/23 218/15 148/10 131/23 139/10 140/13 144/22 145/1 145/23 104/1 109/14 190/17 195/18 196/5 200/2 224/11 224/22 237/15 240/19 240/22 people's [1] 23/7 49/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 146/6 196/5 200/2 224/11 224/22 237/15 per [1] 188/10 80/13 80/14 80/14 175/6 176/8 183/15 202/22 222/15 102/1 perception [2] 9/12 81/23 81/25 90/8 190/11 192/11 192/13 positions [1] 106/8 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 188/16 35/21 6 106/8 performance [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/15 69/7 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 23/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 23/2 39/15 46/22 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228	
121/8 121/8 121/8 121/2 <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
142/10 159/7 161/23 236/20 240/14 240/15 pink [2] 64/16 138/25 144/22 145/1 145/23 position [10] 179/20 182/3 190/13 190/14 190/17 195/18 240/19 240/22 pink [2] 64/16 138/25 144/22 145/1 145/23 position [10] 22/4 47/13 60 190/14 190/17 195/18 people's [1] 23/7 49/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 166/6 participated [4] 26/14 105/14 105/14 105/14 105/14 105/3 190/11 192/11 192/13 positions [1] positions [1] positions [1] 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/6 108/14 146/14 146/14 146/14 146/14 146/14 146/14 19/14 19/14 19/14 19/14 19/14 19/14 19/14	9/20
104/2 178/8 179/10 240/19 240/22 place [42] 22/24 26/1 153/21 167/4 168/19 22/4 47/13 60 179/20 182/3 190/13 190/14 190/17 195/18 people's [1] 23/7 49/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 146/6 196/5 200/2 224/11 24/22 237/15 per [1] 188/10 80/13 80/14 80/14 175/6 176/8 183/15 202/22 222/19 participate [1] 17/15 perception [2] 9/12 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 positions [1] 26/14 105/14 105/18 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 positiols [1] 219/6 182/2 186/10 186/17 207/9 207/18 210/2 18/16 35/21 6 164/12 215/18 69/7 performance [4] 5/15 5/15 6/15 6/17 201/4 201/6 201/8 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/18 69/7 perhaps [14] 5/14 37/7 58/18 60/12 61/5 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 233/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 23/2 39/15 46/22 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 6/7 120/14 1	
179/20 182/3 190/13 people's [1] 23/7 49/15 70/22 80/10 170/5 173/25 175/1 108/14 146/6 190/14 190/17 195/18 per [1] 188/10 80/13 80/14 80/14 175/6 176/8 183/15 202/22 222/19 196/5 200/2 224/11 per [1] 188/10 80/13 80/14 80/14 175/6 176/8 183/15 202/22 222/19 participate [1] 17/15 perception [2] 9/12 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 positions [1] participated [4] 10/21 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 positive [1] 2 porticipating [2] 15/4 performance [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/18 69/7 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/4 201/6 201/8 214/2 215/23 23/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 5/15 6/15 6/17 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 23/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 37/7 58/18 60/12 61/5 211/20 220/5 223/13 240/14 24/16 48/25 5 66/7 120/14 1	
136/14 180/17 185/16 per [1] 188/10 80/13 80/14 80/14 175/6 176/8 183/15 202/22 222/19 196/5 200/2 224/11 224/22 237/15 perceive [1] 51/6 80/13 80/14 80/14 175/6 176/8 183/15 202/22 222/19 participate [1] 17/15 perception [2] 9/12 81/23 81/25 90/8 190/11 192/11 192/13 positions [1] 26/14 105/14 105/18 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 positive [1] 2 26/14 105/14 105/18 performance [4] 5/5 182/2 186/10 186/17 207/9 207/18 210/2 18/16 35/21 6 participating [2] 15/4 performance [4] 5/5 5/15 6/15 6/17 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/19 possibility [13 23/2 39/15 46/22 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 233/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 1	147/5
190/3 200/2 224/11 perceive [1] 51/6 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 positions [1] 224/22 237/15 perceive [1] 51/6 80/16 80/23 81/11 183/16 184/23 185/15 positions [1] participate [1] 17/15 perception [2] 9/12 81/23 81/25 90/8 190/11 192/11 192/13 positive [1] 2 26/14 105/14 105/18 10/21 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 possibilities [26/14 105/14 105/18 performance [4] 5/5 182/2 186/10 186/17 207/9 207/18 210/2 18/16 35/21 6 participating [2] 15/4 performance [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/15 69/7 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 233/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 23/2 39/15 46/22 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 65/15 86/25 211/20 220/5 223/13 240/14 24/16 48/25 5 60/7 120/14 1 21/2 62/5 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 1	9
224/22 237/15 perception [2] 9/12 81/23 81/25 90/8 190/11 192/11 192/13 positive [1] 2 participate [1] 17/15 10/21 90/14 116/11 149/24 195/3 196/7 201/2 possibilities [26/14 105/14 105/18 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 possibilities [106/8 performance [4] 5/5 182/2 186/10 186/17 207/9 207/18 210/2 18/16 35/21 6 participating [2] 15/4 performance [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/15 particular [14] 13/1 23/2 39/15 46/22 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 57/15 86/15 86/25 211/20 220/5 223/13 240/14 24/16 48/25 5 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 1	101/1
participated [4] 10/21 90/14 116/11 149/24 195/3 196/7 201/2 possessed [1] participating [2] 15/4 perfectly [2] 219/5 171/15 172/5 174/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 possibilities [participating [2] 15/4 performance [4] 5/5 182/2 186/10 186/17 207/9 207/18 210/2 18/16 35/21 6 participating [2] 15/4 performance [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/19 particular [14] 13/1 23/2 39/15 46/22 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 233/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 1	08/6
26/14 105/14 105/18 perfectly [2] 219/5 17/1/15 17/2/5 17/4/3 202/3 202/7 206/9 possibilities [106/8 219/6 182/2 186/10 186/17 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 207/9 201/9	29/17
106/8 219/6 182/2 186/10 186/17 207/9 207/18 210/2 18/16 35/21 6 participating [2] 15/4 performance [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/15 69/7 particular [14] 13/1 23/2 39/15 46/22 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 233/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 23/2 39/15 46/22 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 1	5]
participating [2] 15/4 performance [4] 5/5 191/23 192/3 196/18 214/2 215/23 217/18 164/12 215/18 69/7 5/15 6/15 6/17 201/4 201/6 201/8 225/22 230/10 232/21 possibility [13] particular [14] 13/1 37/7 58/18 60/12 61/5 211/20 220/5 223/13 240/14 24/16 48/25 5 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 120/14 12	5/9
69/7 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/4 201/8 201/8 225/22 230/10 232/21 possibility [13] particular [14] 13/1 37/7 58/18 60/12 61/5 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 233/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 7/5	5
particular [14] 13/1 perhaps [14] 5/14 201/9 202/5 203/4 232/23 233/3 239/23 8/25 11/2 14/4 23/2 39/15 46/22 37/7 58/18 60/12 61/5 211/20 220/5 223/13 240/14 24/16 48/25 5 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 1	-
23/2 39/15 46/22 37/7 58/18 60/12 61/5 211/20 220/5 223/13 240/14 24/16 48/25 5 57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 1	
57/10 64/5 66/19 92/4 61/8 65/15 86/25 226/25 228/25 231/19 pointed [2] 7/5 66/7 120/14 1	
	50/6
92/5 141/10 177/24	
181/1 200/3 214/21 214/10 224/5 242/22 241/23 points [8] 84/15 possible [14]	
particularly [6] 11/18 perinatal [1] 145/17 placed [3] 10/24 84/22 131/5 171/9 21/11 31/8 54	
231/19 235/22 4/18 35/3 75/22 placements [1] 10/1 238/10 113/10 120/18	
partly [1] 237/8 156/18 158/24 180/16 places [1] 2/6 police [100] 20/10 178/10 180/1	7 196/5
parte [1] 23/// 214/20 plaining [1] 10/13 20/10 21/1 23/3 23/17 230/10	
party [2] 76/10 90/19 persisted [1] 143/6 plan [3] 146/6 160/19 23/24 24/3 24/10 possibly [8]	
nassage [1] 123/23 person [25] 10/7 101/11 24/14 24/17 25/1 10/17 105/25	
nassanes [1] 146/16 33/14 34/2 34/2 33/20 pildy [3] 02/20 02/23 27/16 26/15 29/9 113/12 113/13	3 176/16
nassively [1] 12/5 30/11 30/19 30/21 70/1 39/1 10/22 31/20 31/23 32/2 32/3 170/10	005/5
passivery [1] 12/3 39/6 39/6 39/9 47/6 played [1] 30/25 32/8 32/9 32/10 32/15 postdates [1] 52/15 72/24 06/8	
pist [+] 0/22 0/24 53/15 72/24 96/8 pleasant [1] 82/14 50/20 50/21 50/23 postmortem [16/21 38/10 96/18 103/19 110/8 please [55] 1/6 1/11 53/6 53/17 55/15 56/9 56/21 60	
bit bit <td></td>	
pathologists [1] 151/5 101/0 218/5 13/15 11/17 52/11 60/10 78/15 81/12 136/14 136/10	
145/18 145/18 228/20 52/17 64/2 67/19 81/17 81/19 82/3 postmortems	
patient [12] 11/13 percenci [14] 33/13 75/14 85/10 85/21 85/10 04/11 05/5 138/15 145/1	
12/11 13/12 30/16 33/21 33/24 33/24 98/6 102/8 103/8 98/23 99/9 99/11 potential [12]	
00/19 92/25 111/1 34/5 34/10 34/13 104/17 105/6 110/22 99/17 113/18 115/13 24/14 25/2 75	
152/25 183/17 183/20 37/5 37/12 112/7 112/25 118/11 132/13 133/1 133/2 86/11 1/6/7 1	
238/15 239/10 37/13 37/16 37/24 110/7 120/25 123/16 133/11 133/13 133/17 107/6 107/11	
patients [13] 12/17 38/16 131/14 132/10 132/19 134/2 134/8 134/12 108/24 200/18	
12/24 13/16 13/24 personally [2] 21/22 135/9 136/11 138/22 143/22 144/5 144/7 petentially [4]	
60/16 82/1 153/2 97/24 140/14 140/16 140/20 144/15 147/12 149/2 163/15 163/15 174/19 174/19 perspective [12] 151/14 153/22 155/19 168/19 169/1 169/20 Powell [2] 41	
pattern [6] 32/16 30/5 66/14 71/17 72/4 158/13 158/15 162/13 172/15 172/22 173/3 powers [1] 20	
62/15 131/2 131/3 73/7 73/7 101/24 166/21 168/9 175/20 173/14 173/17 173/22 practice [26]	5/12
142/25 216/10 101/24 102/4 106/7 175/21 179/22 181/3 174/11 174/21 182/4 27/14 27/14 2	
natterns [4] 137/21 110/11 218/6 188/18 188/25 204/8 183/10 183/12 195/22 29/3 51/23 81	
167/12 167/15 167/15 [perspectives [1] 222/10 227/1 229/19 198/25 200/11 200/22 105/25 100/1	
auso [2] 26/23 21/4 231/24 201/1 205/20 206/24 10//3 135/19	
persuasive [2] 37/17 piurai [1] 132/1 206/24 208/7 208/14 143/4 151/19	
pausing [1] 135/21 37/18 pius [3] 78/24 79/11 208/17 209/14 210/5 152/18 153/9	
PAV [11 168/20 pharmacists [2] 4/21 165/22 210/14 210/20 211/3 174/2165/21	189/13
penultimate [3] 5/20 pm [8] 50/0 110/22 211/5 211/8 211/21 190/13 230/18	
137/7 149/1 233/9 [phone [1] 81/19 116/24 136/14 145/16 211/25 212/9 212/11 239/15	9 230/24
poople [42] 6/1 8/7 [phrase [12] 1/23 8/18 188/13 188/15 243/21 236/11 242/15 242/22 Practise [2] 4	
8/14 9/3 9/6 9/9 12/7 8/20 30/14 30/25 PMIS [1] 10//8 poincies [6] 18/0 70/7 practised [6]	/4 20/7
13/10 15/3 20/22 31/17 33/3 33/8 62/22 Poer [7] 1/3 1/8 38/1 70/11 103/16 187/3 8/22 8/24 9/4 13/10 15/3 20/22 66/10 66/13 228/3 38/14 97/11 97/24 201/8 practising [9]	/4 20/7 3/14
	/4 20/7 3/14 9/6 9/8
(84) part r	/4 20/7 3/14 9/6 9/8

(84) part ... - practising

Р	149/20 163/5 180/3	174/25 175/9 175/12	201/12	64/23 69/8 71/1 71/5
practising [8] 3/21	210/6	176/6 178/14 179/2	provision [3] 109/23	71/18 73/4 81/7 82/3
3/25 8/11 8/15 8/17	previously [6] 179/12	179/21 180/21 181/1	110/2 227/7	84/24 88/12 94/6
8/21 8/23 9/3	180/7 180/10 181/17	181/1 183/15 184/18	provisional [1] 37/2	109/15 112/14 126/24
pre [3] 129/15 183/7	208/12 212/5	186/9 186/11 186/17	provisions [1] 108/7	131/14 133/15 144/21
193/22	primacy [1] 131/11	186/18 186/22 186/23 186/24 187/6 187/21		174/10 183/1 184/9
pre-session [1]	primarily [2] 152/5 152/16	201/5 223/21 224/22	provisos [1] 148/1 public [5] 11/13	184/13 185/6 192/8 194/21 201/1 202/5
183/7	primary [1] 196/24	201/3 223/21 224/22 224/23 225/4 225/12	12/12 20/4 92/25	205/19 208/21 210/1
preceding [4] 21/20	principle [3] 21/6	227/3 227/5 234/9	113/6	211/7 211/9 211/10
21/21 60/1 179/23	102/13 102/21	235/12 237/24 238/8	publicise [1] 68/18	212/7 212/8 212/13
precise [1] 29/15	principles [3] 190/22	242/4	published [1] 19/8	212/17 212/24 216/25
precisely [3] 94/19 214/21 215/3	190/25 239/16	processes [14] 27/10		217/1 217/2 219/7
prejudice [8] 20/19	prior [12] 26/13	79/3 81/17 119/17	purpose [5] 56/15	234/25 236/17 241/16
21/11 25/2 114/25	105/13 117/3 118/2	122/12 123/8 152/1	73/16 156/25 196/24	question's [1] 215/15
115/12 115/18 147/23	118/21 120/11 123/17	152/2 152/3 152/7	210/20	questioning [1] 93/9
201/16	127/12 195/16 210/25		purposes [5] 98/9	questions [65] 1/8
prejudiced [2] 115/4	224/6 232/18	203/12	116/13 190/9 210/21 240/24	70/17 73/14 74/25 89/10 89/12 89/13
116/15	privacy [1] 60/18 private [2] 5/25 68/2	processing [2] 153/19 184/17	pursued [1] 201/25	89/16 89/25 95/9
prejudicing [7] 20/4	probably [18] 24/20	produce [1] 220/25	put [30] 20/22 34/2	95/12 95/14 98/3
22/20 113/6 114/22	24/23 52/15 72/19	product [1] 85/16	80/5 80/10 80/13	98/19 99/22 100/3
149/24 150/6 203/5	121/5 146/12 199/13	profession [1]	80/16 80/23 81/11	117/19 125/12 156/13
preliminary [2] 76/4 159/4	200/4 201/3 203/13	100/11	81/15 94/20 94/21	170/10 171/2 178/16
preparation [10] 15/8	206/13 208/17 209/2	professional [24]	97/5 99/22 109/20	178/19 178/20 178/23
51/3 114/10 118/6	209/5 211/22 212/20	33/22 34/9 34/10	125/20 133/25 145/5	184/8 184/12 185/3
123/14 136/9 170/17	215/22 218/3	34/11 34/13 34/15	154/4 163/7 171/15	185/4 187/23 187/24
175/7 191/18 224/15	problem [12] 21/2	34/24 35/8 35/14	176/22 181/7 186/10	188/22 193/5 193/17
preparations [1]	65/17 119/14 119/15	35/18 36/1 36/5 36/16		213/7 213/11 219/10
192/16	142/8 215/6 221/14 228/19 240/15 240/16	37/18 38/18 39/5 49/4 127/15 179/13 189/8	205/23 211/13 217/11 230/10	219/13 219/15 219/19 219/20 220/11 220/13
preparatory [2] 26/13	240/17 240/20		putting [5] 61/6 73/6	221/1 221/19 222/5
194/7	problems [2] 94/25	227/13	81/24 92/16 97/1	240/25 242/7 242/8
prepare [8] 76/6 77/2	221/17	professionals [4] 5/8		242/9 242/11 243/10
82/16 82/25 117/2 159/6 162/6 193/16	procedures [2] 70/7	11/21 182/12 230/23		244/4 244/5 244/6
prepared [4] 98/8	70/23	programme [3]	<u>Q</u>	244/8 244/9 244/10
117/16 189/2 222/12	proceed [1] 126/9	190/17 193/9 193/9	QA [3] 204/10 204/19	244/11 244/13 244/14
preparing [2] 99/21	proceeding [2] 23/3	progress [1] 202/18	204/24	244/15 244/16 244/18
	16/11	progressed [1]	QAd [1] 204/25	244/19
108/4	46/14	40000		
108/4 presence [2] 83/5	process [112] 7/15	135/25	qualification [4] 7/14	quick [1] 242/14
presence [2] 83/5 197/4	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23	prompt [1] 53/23	8/1 9/24 100/15	quickly [1] 24/5
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3]	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17	8/1 9/24 100/15	quickly [1] 24/5
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 quality [25] 204/12	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 quality [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1]
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 proporly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1]
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 proporly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [1] 2/10 quality [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/17 152/18 152/20	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provided [15] 1/14	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [1] 2/10 quality [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6 presumably [11]	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/17 152/18 152/20 152/21 163/7 163/8	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provided [15] 1/14 5/4 18/24 39/21 40/25	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24 quarter [1] 116/21	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15 91/10 92/3 92/7 107/7
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/17 152/18 152/20 152/21 163/7 163/8 170/11 171/14 171/16	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provided [15] 1/14 5/4 18/24 39/21 40/25 41/7 42/8 47/24 51/5	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24 quarter [1] 116/21 query [5] 64/11	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15 91/10 92/3 92/7 107/7 110/24 111/1 113/2
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6 presumably [11] 16/12 16/16 49/16	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/17 152/18 152/20 152/21 163/7 163/8 170/11 171/14 171/16 172/4 172/7 173/18	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provided [15] 1/14 5/4 18/24 39/21 40/25 41/7 42/8 47/24 51/5 71/13 123/22 124/16	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24 quarter [1] 116/21 query [5] 64/11 138/25 212/10 231/4	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15 91/10 92/3 92/7 107/7 110/24 111/1 113/2 129/7 131/16 142/17
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6 presumably [11] 16/12 16/16 49/16 59/17 60/19 73/19	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/21 163/7 163/8 170/11 171/14 171/16 172/4 172/7 173/18 173/19 173/21 173/22	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provided [15] 1/14 5/4 18/24 39/21 40/25 41/7 42/8 47/24 51/5 71/13 123/22 124/16 124/23 178/25 181/6	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24 quarter [1] 116/21 query [5] 64/11 138/25 212/10 231/4 232/2	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15 91/10 92/3 92/7 107/7 110/24 111/1 113/2 129/7 131/16 142/17 144/23 167/6 179/8
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6 presumably [11] 16/12 16/16 49/16 59/17 60/19 73/19 75/18 75/23 83/24 85/14 238/19 previous [8] 25/2	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/21 163/7 163/8 170/11 171/14 171/16 172/4 172/7 173/18 173/19 173/21 173/22 173/24 174/1 174/3	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protect [1] 240/19 protect [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provided [15] 1/14 5/4 18/24 39/21 40/25 41/7 42/8 47/24 51/5 71/13 123/22 124/16 124/23 178/25 181/6 provides [8] 4/12	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24 quarter [1] 116/21 query [5] 64/11 138/25 212/10 231/4 232/2 question [51] 8/21	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15 91/10 92/3 92/7 107/7 110/24 111/1 113/2 129/7 131/16 142/17 144/23 167/6 179/8 200/9 203/2 211/10
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6 presumably [11] 16/12 16/16 49/16 59/17 60/19 73/19 75/18 75/23 83/24 85/14 238/19	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/21 163/7 163/8 170/11 171/14 171/16 172/4 172/7 173/18 173/19 173/21 173/22 173/24 174/1 174/3 174/4 174/5 174/14	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provide [15] 1/14 5/4 18/24 39/21 40/25 41/7 42/8 47/24 51/5 71/13 123/22 124/16 124/23 178/25 181/6 provides [8] 4/12 4/21 84/24 111/16	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [1] 2/10 quality [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24 quarter [1] 116/21 query [5] 64/11 138/25 212/10 231/4 232/2 question [51] 8/21 23/21 24/24 25/6	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15 91/10 92/3 92/7 107/7 110/24 111/1 113/2 129/7 131/16 142/17 144/23 167/6 179/8 200/9 203/2 211/10 220/18 221/1 221/19
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6 presumably [11] 16/12 16/16 49/16 59/17 60/19 73/19 75/18 75/23 83/24 85/14 238/19 previous [8] 25/2	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/21 163/7 163/8 170/11 171/14 171/16 172/4 172/7 173/18 173/19 173/21 173/22 173/24 174/1 174/3	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protect [1] 240/19 protect [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provided [15] 1/14 5/4 18/24 39/21 40/25 41/7 42/8 47/24 51/5 71/13 123/22 124/16 124/23 178/25 181/6 provides [8] 4/12	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24 quarter [1] 116/21 query [5] 64/11 138/25 212/10 231/4 232/2 question [51] 8/21	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15 91/10 92/3 92/7 107/7 110/24 111/1 113/2 129/7 131/16 142/17 144/23 167/6 179/8 200/9 203/2 211/10
presence [2] 83/5 197/4 present [21] 1/20 2/1 2/3 35/2 42/25 51/20 53/15 68/24 69/12 70/5 79/17 79/25 99/12 117/21 118/7 135/19 142/23 146/3 162/16 178/1 182/9 presentation [1] 68/9 presentations [1] 68/14 presented [3] 34/7 42/5 226/16 press [2] 90/2 92/10 pressure [4] 125/22 125/24 126/6 188/6 presumably [11] 16/12 16/16 49/16 59/17 60/19 73/19 75/18 75/23 83/24 85/14 238/19 previous [8] 25/2	process [112] 7/15 9/17 9/20 10/8 20/23 23/17 23/23 24/11 25/24 27/15 28/7 29/6 32/4 35/24 57/2 57/4 58/6 58/11 63/11 70/8 78/25 79/4 80/5 80/6 80/10 80/11 80/12 80/13 80/15 80/19 80/22 81/8 81/11 81/15 81/23 81/25 82/13 83/18 88/24 90/10 91/23 92/19 102/3 103/11 105/3 110/6 112/7 114/2 122/16 122/19 142/11 151/22 152/9 152/14 152/21 163/7 163/8 170/11 171/14 171/16 172/4 172/7 173/18 173/19 173/21 173/22 173/24 174/1 174/3 174/4 174/5 174/14	prompt [1] 53/23 proof [4] 169/12 176/20 177/25 181/17 proper [1] 11/23 properly [1] 123/9 proposal [1] 88/3 proposing [3] 87/3 97/18 161/4 protect [1] 240/19 protection [2] 80/5 163/7 protective [1] 240/4 protects [1] 153/2 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provide [5] 86/20 87/6 88/9 88/11 110/12 provide [15] 1/14 5/4 18/24 39/21 40/25 41/7 42/8 47/24 51/5 71/13 123/22 124/16 124/23 178/25 181/6 provides [8] 4/12 4/21 84/24 111/16	8/1 9/24 100/15 qualifications [3] 2/12 3/11 199/18 qualified [8] 7/17 9/16 10/7 100/14 127/19 127/24 128/8 189/10 qualify [1] 2/10 qualify [1] 2/10 quality [25] 204/12 204/16 204/17 217/24 223/1 223/11 223/14 223/18 223/21 223/22 224/6 224/10 224/16 224/19 226/3 226/6 226/25 227/5 227/21 228/19 229/12 229/13 230/18 237/15 240/24 quarter [1] 116/21 query [5] 64/11 138/25 212/10 231/4 232/2 question [51] 8/21 23/21 24/24 25/6	quickly [1] 24/5 quite [21] 15/2 34/9 44/13 44/18 54/13 65/19 69/2 91/25 122/17 175/11 175/18 177/16 178/10 183/5 191/20 192/1 193/12 205/16 213/17 215/19 237/10 quizzical [1] 60/12 quote [1] 26/19 R raise [3] 106/4 177/4 211/7 raised [25] 15/17 23/10 50/8 59/15 91/10 92/3 92/7 107/7 110/24 111/1 113/2 129/7 131/16 142/17 144/23 167/6 179/8 200/9 203/2 211/10 220/18 221/1 221/19

R	168/17 170/22	98/14	redeployment [4]	reflection [10] 37/6
	real [2] 37/15 89/20	recognise [8] 7/24	155/21 156/9 156/11	46/21 94/18 95/3
raising [4] 139/20 212/10 224/22 230/16	realisation [1] 136/4	11/22 20/15 85/7	185/23	96/17 144/17 144/17
Rajiv [1] 167/6	realise [6] 72/12	86/15 102/13 181/9	redesignation [1]	147/10 178/13 209/21
range [1] 176/13	74/16 74/21 93/13	192/4	241/23	reflections [1]
rare [4] 137/3 143/4	94/1 138/1	recognised [3] 110/7		146/20
213/17 215/17	realised [2] 1/25 218/22	110/13 135/3	refer [5] 75/1 114/11	reflects [1] 130/21
rarely [1] 20/17	realistic [1] 241/17	recollect [2] 23/16 78/9	118/10 210/3 238/22 reference [92] 26/18	refresh [1] 75/7 refresher [1] 179/2
rate [2] 62/7 155/6	really [17] 29/11	recollection [20]	26/24 27/5 51/4 51/8	regarded [2] 60/9
rather [12] 11/11	53/23 65/14 102/5	15/1 15/11 22/10 46/3		
15/24 35/10 37/18 47/22 55/15 57/20	123/2 144/4 178/14	46/7 54/7 71/14 72/3	75/9 75/18 78/5 79/14	regarding [2] 33/14
58/21 176/19 183/8	191/1 201/21 201/22	72/5 77/7 93/24 96/1	82/6 88/12 91/3	92/4
187/13 236/2	208/16 208/18 208/22	129/19 196/6 196/11	104/19 107/22 109/12	
RCN [11] 75/24 93/5	209/1 218/10 219/5	196/16 197/22 208/24		
101/15 105/19 106/4	230/18 reason [23] 37/10	209/17 210/18 recommend [4]	124/16 124/23 124/25 125/2 128/6 130/4	register [1] 2/23
106/9 109/8 110/18	61/5 71/19 72/19	99/19 163/25 173/3	130/9 132/6 133/4	Registrar [1] 205/25
147/18 157/8 163/9	73/19 74/9 78/19	174/25	134/20 135/11 137/11	
RCN representative [1] 75/24	79/22 90/20 101/24	recommendation	137/20 138/17 142/3	regulator [3] 20/5
RCPCH [44] 6/6 6/12	102/20 125/17 139/20		145/1 145/11 148/8	20/6 113/7
11/7 17/4 17/9 17/9	140/1 141/23 150/12	84/11 85/8 159/6	154/18 155/4 155/25	regulatory [6] 20/15
17/12 19/9 25/16	157/1 169/18 175/16 190/21 195/18 202/25	160/20 169/2 173/4 175/12 208/7 213/2	160/6 162/10 163/13 163/14 164/2 169/5	21/7 23/3 78/15 111/6
26/17 60/8 69/4 85/8	238/21 195/18 202/25	241/13 242/3	169/10 178/9 178/11	111/16 rehabilitation [1] 5/7
98/10 101/7 101/11	reasonable [4] 35/20		179/15 180/17 187/12	
105/19 106/4 108/11	74/21 219/6 241/14	[12] 99/19 172/12		reintegrate [1] 184/2
109/8 109/13 109/24 110/6 110/7 110/14	reasons [8] 15/20	173/20 205/22 221/6	192/4 192/5 192/5	relate [2] 18/7 103/19
117/15 144/19 147/19	16/8 151/20 155/22	221/10 221/17 226/15		
161/23 163/25 164/10	199/8 203/13 211/17	227/16 241/17 241/18		103/24 231/19
169/7 179/1 189/21	218/20	241/22	204/8 205/17 206/15	relating [5] 5/5
190/7 195/6 203/2	reassurance [3] 22/2 32/13 181/24	84/13 99/10 161/24	208/18 216/22 226/13 229/3 229/21 230/7	102/14 211/3 212/4 234/1
204/7 228/2 228/16	recall [47] 14/8 15/9	172/21	231/7 231/9 232/8	relation [20] 1/19
229/4 229/9 229/9	17/2 17/16 18/24	recommending [3]	232/17 232/21 232/22	20/2 22/4 23/11 60/6
233/6 re [1] 97/24	23/25 45/17 45/24	24/3 99/16 172/15	233/23 233/25 234/4	90/24 91/23 92/11
re-organise [1] 97/24	46/5 51/22 52/24 53/7		238/5 239/25 241/5	94/10 95/17 113/4
reach [1] 25/18	55/10 55/10 54/10	240/3 240/7 240/8	241/8 241/8 242/20	129/6 151/13 177/24
reached [3] 79/2	55/24 60/3 62/22	record [12] 14/9	243/1	182/1 185/6 185/12
179/20 180/2	65/17 65/23 69/1 69/5 69/7 71/18 72/7 76/16	45/25 63/10 64/21 71/4 74/25 76/14	referenced [1] 208/11	207/16 213/11 242/20 relations [1] 29/24
reacted [1] 30/19	78/13 78/17 79/21	82/23 84/21 160/6	references [5] 52/7	relationship [2]
read [35] 5/2 7/2 8/7	80/2 84/9 85/2 89/1	160/7 160/10	206/23 207/3 226/22	198/8 198/11
27/4 38/18 40/7 51/23 52/6 75/11 82/6 85/15	91/6 91/7 91/22 93/17	record' [2] 76/4	232/4	relationships [3]
99/2 99/4 99/5 100/17	93/18 93/19 94/4	159/4	referral [7] 153/5	13/11 73/13 154/19
103/5 108/23 110/5		recorded [6] 60/2	153/12 153/14 174/8	relatively [1] 104/3
114/10 114/13 123/19	157/16 162/15 165/24 197/17	65/12 75/3 84/5 132/12 141/2	211/23 223/7 239/18	released [1] 88/22 relevance [2] 11/3
124/12 125/11 181/4	recalling [2] 43/12	records [4] 25/11	referred [5] 81/16 81/17 169/7 180/8	240/11
192/24 202/6 204/4	196/9	44/12 68/10 82/2	231/1	relevant [3] 10/7
204/6 204/11 207/4 211/18 211/24 226/8	receive [8] 108/15	recruited [1] 112/15	referring [22] 35/13	91/16 109/1
230/11 242/25	108/17 109/17 109/17	recruitment [1] 105/6	38/21 40/1 40/19	rely [2] 54/4 55/15
readability [1] 226/14	117/25 118/1 211/8	red [4] 23/10 32/22	40/22 44/4 45/8 92/2	remains [1] 172/24
readable [1] 226/19	212/13	50/8 136/18		
reader [1] 181/25	received [18] 17/20 42/15 45/15 45/18	redacted [13] 55/11 67/11 145/5 145/20	132/8 132/23 142/13 174/5 174/10 177/19	remember [51] 13/25 14/1 42/16 52/23
readily [1] 44/15	45/18 52/24 91/12	146/13 205/7 205/13	206/11 225/18 234/8	63/12 65/2 65/7 65/8
reading [8] 109/1	91/20 102/9 141/21	206/10 234/3 234/4	236/5 240/2	65/10 67/5 68/19
110/3 114/5 115/25 239/1 239/1 239/3	171/5 179/10 184/2	234/12 239/3 239/11	refers [2] 132/1	68/21 70/1 80/12
239/1 239/1 239/3	196/17 204/3 210/10	redaction [1] 138/12	235/1	88/23 117/10 121/25
reads [9] 103/18	224/18 237/1	redactions [1]	reflect [3] 30/13 34/8	
110/25 121/4 122/10	receiving [3] 110/1	234/12	62/22	141/14 141/25 142/18
145/13 146/25 167/10	212/19 218/14 recent [2] 98/13	redeployed [3] 172/3 172/4 186/25	reflected [1] 161/12 Reflecting [1] 106/11	142/21 145/10 146/4 147/24 148/6 157/10
		11217 100/20		

(86) raising - remember

R	reported [5] 104/8	result [3] 86/13 87/1	reworded [1] 181/15	20/16 101/13 101/14
remember [22]	104/12 104/25 139/7	87/21	right [58] 3/12 4/7	110/11 179/11 184/12
157/13 157/14 157/19	146/16	results [2] 60/6	8/15 8/15 11/10 11/17	184/24 184/25 219/17
158/8 158/9 163/19	reporting [2] 77/3	122/24	12/8 16/3 16/4 17/7	Royal College [5]
164/6 164/11 165/18	169/24	resuscitate [1] 216/7	23/6 28/4 28/8 44/22	6/21 7/7 20/16 101/13
	reports [10] 32/20	resuscitation [1]	45/23 49/9 49/10 59/7	179/11
165/25 166/1 166/10	32/20 40/12 56/6 56/9	131/3	59/14 60/12 62/12	run [2] 2/9 107/21
173/23 182/10 182/15	56/22 60/23 88/15	retired [3] 55/12	67/10 67/19 70/9	rush [1] 61/16
182/18 182/20 182/21	135/12 234/1	55/13 189/13	70/13 74/13 76/9 80/9	
182/23 195/21 212/19	represent [3] 11/13	retrieved [1] 206/3	83/18 83/21 85/20	S
232/17	89/15 219/17	retrospect [5] 15/15	86/8 96/3 112/11	safe [1] 232/21
remembering [1]	representative [6]	24/20 24/23 48/18	126/7 127/5 130/8	safeguard [4] 103/1
197/14	75/24 76/19 93/1	203/14	131/7 142/5 159/18	167/20 223/4 237/22
remind [2] 43/15	93/22 157/8 235/9	return [1] 236/17	165/2 172/18 175/24	safeguarders [3]
67/13	represented [1]	Returning [1] 4/3	179/15 183/25 188/1	70/1 70/15 70/22
remiss [1] 87/22	46/16	revalidation [1] 5/6	193/18 193/24 196/1	safeguarding [68]
remit [8] 20/3 20/17	representing [4]	revealed [1] 120/1	198/17 206/17 214/8	17/10 17/14 17/23
91/3 113/5 123/22	12/11 12/14 12/23	review [316]	216/15 221/5 225/3	17/25 18/21 70/2
124/16 124/22 125/2	60/15	review/exercise [1]	225/17 226/1 232/25	70/12 70/20 71/12
removal [1] 152/1	request [5] 125/13	142/2	right-hand [1] 85/20	71/15 71/16 102/7
remove [1] 146/14	125/18 125/20 149/4	reviewed [7] 41/25	rigidly [1] 153/1	102/10 102/14 115/12
removed [12] 87/24	200/12	107/2 135/16 179/24	ring [3] 91/4 166/12	152/1 152/3 152/5
151/19 153/9 156/18	required [16] 17/17	214/18 230/2 234/2	170/4	152/7 152/9 152/9
172/3 172/3 174/2	18/6 27/15 101/25	reviewer [33] 6/8	Ripples [1] 132/24	152/13 152/17 166/3
183/21 207/3 234/20	108/20 110/19 111/13			166/13 170/5 171/22
236/8 236/11	124/18 125/6 125/19	7/20 11/7 13/1 25/16 25/19 42/9 51/15	rise [1] 4/15 risk [17] 8/7 13/9	171/23 172/6 172/6
removing [2] 151/21	130/9 155/4 173/22	58/21 90/17 90/17	18/12 18/16 20/15	172/12 173/18 173/21
152/18	223/8 223/13 226/6	110/7 110/13 114/18	20/19 24/14 25/4	173/23 174/6 174/8
rep [4] 93/6 233/15		117/18 127/5 127/11	81/25 104/1 201/16	174/15 174/17 174/22
235/5 235/11	requirement [3] 17/13 103/4 104/6	130/5 142/5 142/14	203/5 203/7 209/5	174/25 183/14 185/21
repeat [8] 96/17	requirements [1]	191/4 193/24 194/4	203/3 203/7 209/3	185/22 186/13 186/22
109/15 112/14 124/2	226/12		risks [2] 21/16 49/10	186/23 187/4 187/8
131/14 134/5 166/21	requires [2] 110/2	195/2 195/12 224/6	RMs [1] 145/15	187/12 187/18 187/20
194/21	180/15		Robert [1] 222/11	187/21 190/11 190/12
repercussions [1]	research [2] 63/6	236/19	robust [4] 70/8 70/23	190/16 190/20 190/24
183/17	63/12	reviewer's [2] 51/11	122/15 174/3	201/20 201/23 202/1
replied [2] 212/22	researching [1]	57/9	role [27] 4/6 6/10	222/23 235/23 235/23
212/22	143/25		11/6 11/12 12/23 13/1	
report [78] 11/18	resistant [1] 240/3	42/8 58/23 60/24	13/14 35/4 35/8 61/12	239/16 242/4
13/4 76/3 85/14 85/22	resisting [1] 240/7	64/25 69/14 71/13	90/7 108/12 109/6	safety [7] 111/1
86/8 88/2 88/11 88/22	reskilling [1] 5/7	108/11 108/22 109/8	176/20 178/6 193/8	111/5 111/21 152/25
89/3 99/19 131/6	resources [1] 5/5	109/9 109/18 109/24	193/12 203/25 223/10	183/17 183/20 201/16
134/7 134/7 159/3	respect [17] 34/23	110/3 110/6 111/2	224/15 226/3 226/5	said [65] 7/3 13/22
159/10 159/17 159/25	98/17 102/10 103/12	115/23 116/1 149/17	226/8 227/21 227/25	14/10 15/1 17/8 18/19
175/7 175/8 175/25	104/2 151/25 154/2	199/3 199/16 199/17	231/4 237/2	24/15 25/3 27/25 28/1
176/2 181/22 192/25	154/15 166/9 168/15	209/11 220/8 228/1	roles [5] 189/16	30/7 30/17 37/12
203/15 204/4 204/7	170/9 178/6 190/11	228/16 229/4 229/5	190/1 190/6 224/2	45/16 45/25 46/3 46/5
204/10 204/12 204/23	219/23 221/19 228/8	reviewing [9] 56/9	235/23	52/19 57/17 58/14
205/3 205/21 206/10	238/11	105/25 106/1 106/5	room [11] 21/2 93/11	58/22 62/6 63/20 65/3
206/11 206/13 206/18	respected [2] 60/21	107/24 125/7 179/6	93/22 95/24 130/19	65/4 65/5 65/11 69/15
206/20 206/23 207/5	216/17	180/11 180/14	131/6 153/2 158/5	77/2 77/23 80/2 82/20
208/1 208/7 213/1	respond [1] 131/3	reviews [36] 5/6	182/7 213/9 242/11	82/20 83/2 83/5 83/8
215/17 219/24 221/5	responded [1] 241/1	15/14 49/14 52/16	rostered [2] 73/17	84/22 88/20 90/22
223/2 223/11 226/8	response [2] 200/10	56/15 107/10 108/7	176/4	93/11 93/13 93/16
226/15 226/17 227/6	225/13	109/10 114/19 121/6	rostering [1] 35/6	93/25 94/10 96/7
227/10 228/12 229/15	rosponsibility [2]	121/11 121/13 121/17	rosters [4] 35/1 35/2	106/7 106/9 109/21
229/20 229/25 230/10	71/8 71/9	121/19 122/3 122/12	35/9 41/16	130/6 130/17 134/20
230/11 232/5 233/5	responsible [4] 36/6	122/13 122/25 123/4	rota [1] 96/5	153/3 162/1 166/1
234/2 234/3 234/11	140/22 143/18 238/25		rotas [7] 41/16 47/8	166/24 178/24 181/17
234/17 234/20 234/22	ract [5] 22/7 00/18	147/16 152/23 179/13		182/20 183/4 191/20
234/24 235/17 235/20	126/24 174/23 196/19		209/6	198/3 206/9 211/19
236/4 236/6 237/16	restricted [1] 158/14	193/19 202/17 217/3	roughly [1] 135/10	233/21 237/13
238/7 239/1 241/10	restriction [2] 27/14	218/2 218/8 218/8	route [1] 228/21	Saladi [3] 164/22
241/19 242/2 242/25	29/2	224/11 226/24	Royal [11] 6/21 7/7	165/6 165/11
				(97) romember Seledi

(87) remember... - Saladi

0	76/25 80/12 84/6	80/4 82/18 83/20	158/17 102/25 102/15	actting [4] 13/0 34/0
S	96/10 96/11 96/24	84/10 84/10 84/14	203/22 204/2 205/3	setting [4] 13/9 34/9 111/9 213/17
Saladi's [1] 165/13	130/12 141/15 171/23	95/1 96/20 104/6	205/10 205/12 206/19	
same [16] 30/13	178/15 183/13 186/12	112/8 114/17 118/14	213/1	178/21 242/12
45/16 66/13 135/8	196/1 228/23	120/3 130/18 132/12	sentence [28] 103/17	
138/1 154/5 158/13	says [22] 7/19 10/10	132/25 135/12 137/8	104/15 109/7 111/4	159/8 166/14 171/2
190/2 190/3 190/25	18/1 18/6 22/17 52/13	145/11 147/20 148/13		190/6
202/25 205/1 205/10				
228/7 231/23 237/18	55/9 55/15 56/4 57/6	149/11 153/8 154/7	122/4 122/10 122/14	severe [2] 94/1 202/2
sat [1] 38/21	67/21 72/3 75/15	155/15 155/19 155/24		severity [1] 93/14
satisfy [5] 133/2	99/12 124/13 130/16	156/14 158/16 158/20		
133/5 134/4 134/11	138/13 140/15 145/20	166/6 167/5 181/21	170/22 171/12 172/5	shall [1] 188/12
134/13	158/20 163/6 172/1	181/23 185/8 187/1	172/24 173/7 186/3	share [4] 21/3 125/21
Saturday [2] 191/25	scapegoated [3]	192/3 201/2 206/23	186/24 187/2 187/11	154/20 154/23
210/11	48/15 49/1 155/25	214/3 214/11 214/14	224/17 225/9 227/23	shared [4] 128/7
Save [1] 2/5	scenario [1] 217/17	215/8 219/22 219/25	sentences [5] 98/24	141/14 166/16 209/6
saw [13] 51/3 51/18	scenarios [2] 66/18	227/3 227/19 229/3	99/2 99/5 123/18	Sharghy [16] 89/12
60/11 118/21 169/20	66/22	232/8 240/20	173/11	89/13 95/10 178/18
204/23 205/4 205/7	scene [1] 7/1	see PM [1] 56/6	separate [2] 96/2	178/19 184/6 213/6
205/8 206/10 207/4	scheduled [1] 72/1	seeing [14] 42/16	174/1	213/7 219/12 219/21
220/3 234/12	Scolding [11] 95/11	45/17 47/7 51/22	separately [1] 13/6	242/8 243/8 244/5
say [115] 2/20 5/2	184/7 184/8 185/5	52/23 82/17 82/19	September [13]	244/9 244/14 244/19
5/24 6/24 8/14 9/5	219/12 219/13 219/16	91/22 110/2 121/18	58/23 83/13 84/12	she [114] 1/6 7/13
10/17 10/25 12/7	220/15 243/9 244/10	122/1 139/8 209/17	91/24 126/5 128/15	7/14 7/19 9/3 9/4 9/12
12/20 12/25 13/15	244/15	228/22	158/18 164/23 170/15	
14/4 15/4 15/6 20/19	scope [19] 19/13	seek [2] 147/17	185/7 214/19 214/20	22/6 22/7 27/24 31/7
23/19 25/19 25/23	111/5 113/9 113/20	147/19	220/9	31/13 52/8 52/13
26/11 26/16 27/8	116/10 144/4 148/2	seeking [2] 27/13	sequence [2] 68/1	67/24 68/1 68/11 72/1
28/24 29/1 29/5 29/8	148/5 148/7 148/23	86/24	129/10	72/3 72/17 72/18
29/14 30/21 33/11	149/23 150/9 150/13	seem [2] 46/9 131/2	series [1] 240/25	73/11 73/22 74/1 74/2
	150/15 150/25 151/3	seemed [1] 38/9	serious [23] 27/11	74/3 74/6 74/6 74/6
33/22 33/23 41/5 41/12 42/10 42/22	151/4 156/3 156/5	seems [8] 58/13	30/8 49/10 110/24	75/5 75/15 76/2 76/17
	screen [8] 53/21	58/18 58/22 76/25	111/14 111/15 111/21	76/25 77/1 77/4 78/25
44/17 45/22 46/9 49/8	75/10 75/14 83/14	132/7 150/1 207/18	125/25 126/1 132/18	78/25 80/7 80/13
56/19 57/23 58/1	103/8 121/1 153/24	242/24	141/22 144/12 144/22	81/14 82/9 82/15
60/25 61/8 61/10	193/17	seen [40] 7/2 14/9	148/2 150/2 150/8	82/25 83/5 90/22
63/22 67/10 69/21	search [1] 242/15	14/18 14/24 14/25	183/4 183/11 225/15	92/18 92/19 93/7
70/24 78/2 78/18	second [15] 98/13	15/1 37/7 44/22 46/24	230/5 230/16 237/19	93/10 93/13 94/2
78/21 86/19 88/14	109/7 131/25 155/24	46/24 47/8 58/3 75/6	237/22	95/22 95/23 127/3
88/18 88/25 90/3	159/2 162/12 168/11	76/9 96/12 96/13	seriously [6] 27/12	127/11 127/18 127/18
91/25 94/7 95/1 100/4	170/7 171/8 171/11	96/13 97/9 107/5	135/3 200/16 215/24	127/19 127/21 128/3
101/17 102/8 105/9	186/3 192/11 224/10	117/15 128/1 141/1	216/19 218/15	128/5 128/8 137/24
109/6 110/5 110/10	227/23 241/16	142/17 144/1 155/13	seriousness [6] 53/5	138/7 138/14 139/13
117/25 119/3 123/25	secondly [3] 171/10	170/16 189/25 193/14		143/8 143/9 143/14
126/9 131/20 141/12	175/20 221/15	194/20 195/3 199/14	135/4 236/13	143/18 153/9 156/12
142/3 142/12 145/20	section [11] 40/14	200/19 204/18 204/21		156/16 156/16 156/17
146/20 154/3 154/22	112/7 112/8 112/20	205/1 206/16 206/20	service [25] 4/9 4/12	156/24 157/3 157/8
156/23 158/9 159/20	114/8 115/22 132/11	220/4 227/8 237/18	6/3 26/21 38/7 52/17	158/4 158/5 158/6
160/2 161/9 162/1	136/19 176/2 187/18	sees [1] 89/8	56/8 56/23 57/15	159/21 159/24 160/2
163/15 165/2 172/8	225/19	selected [1] 108/12	72/25 92/16 111/5	160/4 161/11 161/13
174/4 176/14 176/16	section 4 [1] 40/14	sends [1] 76/2	111/8 112/21 113/18	161/13 161/15 161/22
176/23 178/7 179/5		senior [21] 83/11	121/7 147/1 149/2	163/11 163/13 164/2
179/17 179/25 180/13	234/7 234/13 234/17	87/8 99/10 99/16	209/5 216/12 217/9	164/4 164/5 164/6
182/16 198/17 200/9	235/1 235/3 239/3	100/25 104/8 104/12	220/20 223/2 229/11	164/7 164/8 164/9
203/15 204/21 205/14	239/13	107/19 114/18 137/16		164/10 164/12 164/13
205/14 211/10 212/8	see [85] 8/22 8/25	142/4 142/12 172/21	services [1] 5/4	164/14 174/1 178/1
215/13 218/12 225/3	18/1 19/5 19/12 19/24	176/7 176/8 176/14	session [6] 83/15	195/17 196/4 197/16
225/12 232/12 234/11	30/17 33/6 37/1 41/15	176/25 199/25 205/24		197/18
237/12 237/12 241/24	42/10 43/20 45/22	209/11 242/1	170/8 183/7	she's [5] 10/21 77/2
saying [31] 8/20 8/22	47/2 48/6 49/5 51/10			77/3 158/6 164/1
14/3 14/22 14/23		sense [1] 125/22	set [8] 7/1 100/24	
27/20 30/1 31/10	52/11 53/25 54/11	sensible [1] 216/25	108/7 115/5 115/24	shed [1] 10/23
41/12 44/11 46/7	56/5 56/6 57/6 58/4	sent [21] 7/6 50/16	151/18 200/6 200/7	shift [10] 62/10
47/11 49/21 49/25	58/6 58/12 59/7 60/6	51/16 51/24 75/5	sets [8] 51/3 103/11	118/17 118/18 119/3
56/14 65/16 69/22	60/10 64/9 67/10 67/13 78/7 78/22 70/6	75/15 108/4 109/9	104/3 109/23 113/1	120/5 137/9 137/20
	01/13/0/1/0/22/9/0	109/21 113/23 113/24	171/15 186/10 186/17	138/5 139/12 176/5
				(00) Saladi'a ahift

(88) Saladi's - shift

S	sides [2] 13/22 46/17		54/21 54/23 55/6	44/5 45/17 97/2 97/7
shifts [5] 62/15 62/15	sight [1] 75/4	116/8 149/18 150/8	59/21 64/4 65/7 78/8	118/13 118/14 120/6
	signal [2] 131/11	some [62] 5/19 7/13	81/6 89/20 89/21	120/17 120/18
138/7 143/8 143/9	146/8	9/13 16/15 18/15	100/9 105/9 105/11	square [1] 19/22
shocked [1] 56/24	signalling [1] 59/16	20/10 28/7 29/2 30/3	109/15 112/5 112/14	stacked [1] 136/2
short [5] 38/12 93/7				
124/25 188/3 188/14	signed [1] 85/15	33/19 51/1 52/16	115/25 121/9 121/22	staff [32] 15/18 19/21
shortened [1] 97/21	significance [11]	57/21 61/17 70/1 71/9		30/16 35/6 85/5
shorter [1] 188/9	7/13 9/14 11/4 47/23	72/17 77/1 84/1 84/7	133/19 146/22 150/21	102/11 102/21 113/13
	48/1 48/2 86/11 86/24	84/14 84/22 85/14	156/21 159/23 160/24	118/15 118/16 120/4
Shortland [14]	131/12 176/4 178/12	85/24 86/13 86/20	161/21 162/20 166/21	120/7 128/12 133/2
188/17 188/19 188/21	significant [8] 15/2	87/8 87/9 87/20 87/21		133/6 133/10 133/17
188/23 189/1 206/8	61/25 65/16 87/13	88/9 88/24 89/12 91/1		
209/25 210/25 212/6				
213/9 219/16 220/16	124/23 131/22 135/24	110/21 119/19 120/8	197/9 200/7 211/10	146/1 148/9 170/24
221/23 244/12	217/8	121/6 128/4 128/17	212/17 214/25 219/25	
	signposted [1]	140/13 146/12 164/19	225/6 233/8 241/4	190/21 191/1 209/1
shortly [4] 93/9	108/21	165/7 167/7 172/25	sort [6] 29/21 52/2	215/7 238/25 239/9
140/19 158/18 217/7	silence [1] 38/9	181/7 182/4 198/8	113/14 149/10 219/3	staffing [8] 36/5
should [106] 8/13		199/3 199/5 201/23	237/4	102/5 107/20 154/19
8/13 13/17 17/24 20/2	similar [4] 152/21			
22/16 23/8 24/15	184/15 232/1 233/2	204/19 207/25 209/4	sorts [5] 82/2 115/23	221/11 232/20 232/24
24/15 24/19 24/20	similarities [1] 207/5	214/14 229/15 229/16		241/21
25/3 25/4 25/9 26/8	Similarly [1] 10/10	233/7 235/15 239/12	sought [2] 147/17	stage [14] 26/13
	simple [3] 40/13 45/2	243/3	199/10	28/24 29/1 29/5 29/8
28/10 28/14 28/24	45/10	somebody [20] 10/22		32/24 61/23 69/14
29/1 29/5 32/3 32/9			238/3	
32/10 38/5 52/10 61/1	simply [4] 68/5	19/20 34/11 35/4		79/2 92/25 119/20
61/3 61/11 69/14 71/5	105/19 180/11 216/1	49/21 50/1 65/18	source [1] 97/9	135/21 201/4 210/15
71/22 76/17 77/4	since [7] 48/23	65/19 68/15 78/2	sources [1] 229/13	standard [2] 20/11
	100/22 126/1 139/11	79/25 82/10 104/24	space [2] 20/17	190/14
81/15 81/21 84/16	139/13 222/19 222/23	119/12 119/21 119/25		start [20] 4/23 25/24
85/24 100/17 102/15	sincere [1] 143/17	152/18 171/17 203/11		26/20 33/21 35/20
104/12 104/17 111/3		229/1		
111/6 111/12 113/4	sincerely [1] 144/14		33/12 50/2 72/20	70/17 81/13 98/6
114/14 116/10 140/11	sincerest [1] 100/6	somebody's [1] 8/24	73/16 73/20 74/4	100/3 116/20 125/23
141/2 141/7 141/13	sincerity [1] 139/21	somehow [1] 87/19	74/10 74/11 82/22	129/23 130/2 130/8
	single [4] 36/12	someone [3] 187/17	100/5 142/8 148/9	131/7 188/12 188/25
141/15 141/17 141/25	51/25 128/16 132/3	213/18 215/12	164/9 166/22 174/23	214/11 214/14 243/19
142/18 144/16 144/20	sit [6] 1/9 12/5 68/2			
144/21 145/2 145/4		someone's [1] 215/6	speaking [6] 13/8	started [10] 22/13
145/16 145/20 146/12	98/4 188/24 222/6	something [62] 8/9	38/25 58/19 95/20	78/25 81/10 93/10
146/13 147/8 147/11	site [1] 227/24	10/24 27/1 27/3 32/25	155/8 179/12	100/19 129/18 138/8
148/3 149/23 152/4	sitting [4] 12/7 49/2	37/16 37/17 41/12	specialisms [2]	148/7 183/5 217/8
	213/8 242/10	44/15 56/4 57/14	154/10 154/23	starting [4] 39/3 78/4
153/14 154/5 157/5	situation [21] 22/12	60/11 60/19 61/1	specific [12] 102/9	126/4 186/22
168/2 171/23 172/7	26/22 33/17 94/16	62/11 62/21 68/22	109/7 109/17 110/18	
175/13 181/15 182/4				starts [7] 43/23 90/9
182/22 183/9 183/15	95/5 149/9 149/12	69/6 80/17 81/10	154/16 155/2 178/23	103/15 137/22 145/12
187/20 187/20 193/6	165/5 169/4 169/25	82/20 87/11 88/20	179/10 190/16 213/12	
	170/2 184/16 184/16	93/13 100/4 102/17	224/18 230/20	state [11] 36/10
194/3 194/10 195/11	203/12 205/19 206/12	107/4 115/14 130/11	specifically [12] 48/7	
195/12 199/6 199/10	218/18 235/16 236/23	133/1 133/5 133/13	52/9 53/7 91/11 92/24	
199/13 199/20 200/4	239/8 240/6	133/15 133/16 134/1	150/24 172/2 172/6	157/11 223/25 224/5
200/11 201/1 201/3				
201/22 208/17 211/25	situations [4] 73/8	134/4 134/11 134/13	179/5 181/6 186/23	224/16
230/5 233/19 237/18	125/10 127/22 202/12	136/8 137/3 141/2	197/17	stated [3] 40/8 40/11
239/22 241/13 242/22	six [7] 76/3 89/16	144/9 153/20 165/23	speculation [1] 78/21	40/14
	101/3 159/3 159/10	168/2 168/23 169/17	spent [2] 101/3	statement [79] 1/15
243/4	159/17 163/6	187/16 193/23 198/13		2/7 3/16 5/2 5/24 7/19
shouldn't [9] 72/20	skill [1] 120/5	203/14 209/9 217/19	spoke [9] 7/10 10/22	24/2 24/6 25/23 26/8
146/15 147/9 157/3				
195/8 201/17 203/11	skin [2] 64/16 138/24	218/4 218/13 228/11	63/16 74/8 88/21	33/4 49/17 62/22
203/14 237/20	skip [1] 213/9	233/1 235/10 238/17	95/24 137/9 164/21	77/14 86/19 87/5
	slight [2] 51/7 192/2	239/4 242/24 243/4	166/2	88/14 90/22 91/25
shows [1] 119/2	slightly [3] 175/23	sometimes [8] 5/20	spoken [9] 12/20	94/7 98/13 98/18
shutters [5] 94/16	192/7 210/1	13/9 13/12 122/17	25/3 70/16 71/24 72/1	98/22 99/21 99/23
95/4 169/4 169/24		218/4 240/2 240/14	72/16 73/24 74/4 74/7	
170/2	slow [1] 20/21			
SI [1] 135/17	small [1] 232/20	240/18	spreadsheet [23]	101/6 102/9 105/8
sick [2] 206/3 232/20	Smith [2] 106/9	somewhere [1]	39/9 39/19 39/24 40/6	
	107/8	204/21	40/20 41/2 41/10	109/5 117/3 118/4
side [3] 85/20 182/11	so [324]	sorry [51] 7/8 41/11	41/13 41/14 41/20	118/20 119/4 122/4
182/13	solely [1] 195/6	42/22 44/17 54/15	41/24 42/5 42/16 43/5	
		,,,		
-				(90) chifte statement

(89) shifts - statement

S	25/17 31/25 58/9	183/8	suspicions [12]	talked [1] 50/9
	97/17 99/24 175/13	suggestion [11]	117/7 120/11 134/18	talking [23] 3/3 36/18
statement [36] 140/15 140/16 141/11	subjective [7] 40/12	19/20 124/17 129/14	166/9 166/13 166/23	39/17 39/23 40/5 41/1
142/16 146/19 151/15	176/7 176/9 176/17	133/12 133/25 134/11		41/3 41/17 42/4 42/17
152/4 154/3 172/18	176/22 177/12 177/23			42/17 43/3 43/23
172/20 179/4 179/22	submissions [1]	237/2 238/23	suspicious [2] 64/25	44/25 46/21 67/18
181/3 189/2 189/5	117/4	suggestions [1]	239/9	79/25 81/1 81/4 96/4
189/25 190/19 191/21	subparagraph [2]	68/17	swapping [1] 238/16	
193/7 196/7 196/13	148/22 227/3	suggests [8] 100/15	sworn [6] 98/2 188/21 222/4 244/7	talks [3] 18/5 19/9 80/24
202/4 202/22 205/24	subparagraphs [1] 103/21	109/12 114/13 133/8 140/17 142/17 193/19		teaching [1] 2/13
207/10 222/12 222/15	subsequent [2]	194/2	system [2] 91/14	team [131] 5/14 5/15
223/25 224/4 224/17	136/1 205/11	summarise [2] 124/4	209/3	5/16 5/16 5/17 23/2
224/21 225/2 225/7	substance [2] 159/9	189/8	systems [1] 231/19	26/3 33/12 67/20
238/14 238/21 240/1	181/11	summarised [1]		67/22 68/2 68/11
statements [4] 98/8 99/25 199/3 199/15	substantiated [1]	221/10	<u>T</u>	68/13 69/3 70/2 78/10
states [4] 172/20	226/20	summarising [1]	table [2] 39/12	90/3 90/13 90/25 91/1
190/19 227/4 236/7	succinct [1] 5/11	39/20	130/12	91/8 92/15 99/9 99/15
statistical [1] 198/14	such [14] 15/6 27/10	summary [6] 5/11	tables [2] 39/8	102/1 102/2 102/6
status [1] 35/5	27/11 56/15 67/5	61/19 123/7 220/16	179/24	104/16 105/15 105/18
statutory [5] 18/19	110/14 114/24 115/18		tabs [1] 118/15	107/19 108/1 108/3
102/25 103/10 223/3	139/2 143/3 200/15	supine [2] 233/15	take [68] 13/23 19/7 19/12 28/8 29/6 29/16	108/24 109/14 110/14
227/12	201/16 201/17 202/9	235/5	35/8 37/22 38/7 52/5	111/20 117/11 117/11 121/2 123/20 124/1
stayed [2] 2/23 156/7	sudden [1] 216/6 suddenly [1] 218/15	support [3] 41/8 151/22 180/23	56/19 61/15 64/2	121/2 123/20 124/1
staying [2] 112/4	Sue [38] 51/5 88/21	supported [1] 170/25		124/17 125/5 125/17
135/8	88/25 106/10 107/8	supporting [2]	75/9 75/14 76/3 76/8	126/2 126/17 126/24
step [5] 13/23 47/21	108/5 117/8 117/16	127/21 226/18	76/17 78/1 79/10	127/3 127/8 129/7
123/5 174/19 230/8	121/1 123/18 124/8	supportive [5] 53/18	81/18 83/16 90/8	129/15 129/19 130/9
steps [7] 29/15 29/16 117/1 170/23 194/7	126/25 129/24 130/21		112/10 113/17 118/12	
194/9 194/15	142/15 145/23 162/11	235/10	119/7 120/6 128/8	134/3 140/10 141/5
Steve [3] 135/11	165/6 170/16 191/22	suppose [5] 9/7	146/12 146/18 148/14	
136/12 167/11	192/1 192/12 192/19	23/12 23/14 29/11	148/21 159/3 159/8	144/10 145/3 145/8
Stewart [3] 127/6	195/6 195/15 196/3	210/22	159/10 159/13 159/15	
140/16 142/16	198/3 208/10 208/20	sure [31] 8/10 10/2	159/25 161/7 162/10 162/13 170/12 175/8	146/5 147/15 147/18
Stewart's [1] 62/18	209/23 210/7 210/10	10/5 18/25 20/13 21/5	175/8 179/21 181/2	149/12 149/15 150/17
stick [1] 114/6	210/13 210/16 211/2 211/19 227/19 237/2	23/22 30/6 31/22 34/21 51/17 60/20	182/7 188/3 188/8	151/2 151/9 153/20 154/4 154/19 155/5
still [10] 12/18 12/24	Sue Eardley [20]	64/22 65/2 65/3 66/12		
31/16 62/7 83/14	51/5 88/21 88/25	77/6 78/3 169/9	196/18 215/23 217/7	161/4 164/10 165/12
132/20 142/1 144/24	106/10 107/8 108/5	175/10 185/13 194/25		168/21 172/14 172/20
209/18 228/13	117/8 117/16 121/1	205/6 206/10 212/6	237/10 239/22 241/3	173/1 173/10 174/20
stock [1] 56/19	123/18 124/8 126/25	226/8 226/12 226/14	241/13 243/2	174/23 178/8 179/16
stop [17] 11/16 11/21 15/4 25/4 28/24 41/11	130/21 142/15 145/23		taken [26] 29/15 48/5	182/2 182/8 183/2
114/21 141/23 146/8	170/16 192/19 195/6	surface [1] 176/18	55/22 58/15 58/24	197/25 199/5 199/23
181/2 202/17 209/25	196/3 227/19	Surgeons [1] 6/21	99/23 111/3 111/13	199/25 200/8 200/13
217/7 217/9 217/25	Sue Eardley's [2]	surgery [1] 66/20	112/13 112/18 123/4	200/14 201/12 201/21
218/18 219/6	129/24 162/11	surprise [1] 84/25	144/19 144/20 146/16 149/5 149/7 149/10	
stopped [8] 138/8	sufficient [4] 72/19 74/16 124/9 219/1	surprised [1] 52/4	170/23 197/14 197/15	217/24 218/14 218/21 218/22 219/6 224/12
143/12 144/18 144/22	sufficiently [2]	surprising [3] 36/10 44/13 44/18	197/16 200/15 211/12	
147/9 217/22 218/21	111/21 235/10	surreptitious [1]	216/18 241/23 243/4	229/1 229/5 229/8
219/1	suggest [12] 39/5	238/16	takes [2] 116/11	229/9 230/18 234/5
stopping [1] 24/16	44/2 67/1 73/4 77/14	survive [1] 36/19	149/24	234/9 235/14
straight [1] 97/25	116/2 116/8 132/3	Suspect [1] 163/9	taking [18] 21/10	teams [2] 5/8 122/23
strength [1] 218/12	149/17 150/8 209/14	suspected [6] 63/24	21/21 21/22 22/11	technical [1] 226/9
strong [1] 172/15 struck [1] 199/16	227/14	63/25 102/12 147/4	26/1 27/12 47/21 58/2	telephone [8] 77/10
structure [3] 128/20	suggested [9] 22/6	190/20 239/9	75/24 104/22 140/22	77/12 80/1 192/12
209/2 241/24	42/1 44/3 44/7 47/18	suspended [7] 81/16	158/25 186/4 194/9	192/19 196/8 196/20
studies [2] 64/11	70/5 72/2 75/3 182/22		199/18 218/15 228/21	210/16
138/20	suggesting [11]	197/7 197/11 203/10	228/25	telephoned [2]
Subhedar [1] 121/23	31/12 57/20 64/21 73/5 87/18 88/5 88/7	suspension [1] 111/8 suspicion [3] 31/17	66/20 66/21 81/6	191/25 210/16 tell [26] 3/23 6/13
subject [7] 2/18	97/6 150/13 181/22	58/9 239/21	218/3	15/16 24/2 24/6 28/6

(90) statement... - tell

T	1/10 1/22 16/2 10/7	39/1 43/11 49/4 49/25	227/17 228/13 229/16	149/7 154/5 154/20
<u>T</u>	1/10 4/22 16/2 19/7 22/14 38/3 43/18	60/10 60/18 60/20	232/11 237/4 239/21	158/21 159/4 159/5
tell [20] 32/4 44/21	54/15 56/1 61/15	60/23 79/12 81/18	239/23	162/7 165/12 165/14
49/16 51/10 82/7 99/3	65/24 67/15 67/23	120/9 132/17 133/10	there [287]	166/9 177/19 177/19
99/6 100/13 156/15	69/24 75/16 83/19	134/18 139/2 139/8	there's [18] 11/2 61/4	184/24 188/9 189/7
159/10 159/14 161/10	83/23 85/21 89/23	139/21 139/23 140/1	82/6 102/6 122/18	190/2 190/5 194/20
161/15 166/22 172/23	89/24 95/8 95/10	140/5 140/6 142/9	138/17 152/10 153/2	195/6 199/20 199/25
189/9 197/6 197/10	95/13 95/15 97/10	142/10 143/17 156/3	169/17 183/22 209/21	200/21 200/24 201/2
214/11 222/10	97/12 97/13 97/15	166/11 166/20 166/23		203/22 203/23 204/7
telling [7] 31/6 32/7	97/23 98/5 100/5	177/4 177/20 178/5	236/4 239/7 239/17	205/10 205/19 205/20
49/3 59/2 82/11	100/10 116/17 116/19	216/18 218/25 219/2	240/25	206/24 206/25 207/1
168/14 191/22	119/7 122/7 124/6	230/15 233/16 236/13		207/2 207/20 208/14
temporary [1] 111/7	158/2 158/15 175/23	236/14 236/21 236/22		209/15 209/15 209/16
ten [4] 42/21 42/25	178/4 178/17 178/18	236/23 238/1 238/3	categorisations [1] 224/25	209/13/209/13/209/10
44/9 51/21	179/18 180/25 184/5	238/5 238/11 240/4	thereafter [1] 92/11	215/8 215/14 215/20
tend [1] 215/10	184/6 185/2 185/5	240/19 241/25		215/20 215/25 215/25
tendency [1] 11/21			therefore [2] 35/7 171/14	216/1 216/4 216/5
tends [1] 180/23	185/11 187/22 187/25 188/1 188/23 204/10	21/3 25/18 27/12		
tenor [1] 82/14			these [32] 26/21	216/8 216/8 216/9
term [7] 4/1 26/24	207/11 212/6 213/4	38/25 43/1 45/22 51/6		218/8 218/14 218/16
27/4 88/12 130/8	213/6 219/9 219/9	64/15 65/11 66/2	68/15 83/20 85/24	221/18 221/18 222/17
228/3 241/8	219/11 220/14 221/22	67/13 68/4 68/15	87/17 92/3 122/1	226/16 230/13 230/14
terminology [1]	221/25 222/6 242/6	76/10 77/15 86/13	123/2 123/3 123/4	230/15 230/19 231/19
122/17	243/6 243/6 243/8	87/20 96/1 99/4 104/3		234/13 235/15 235/16
terms [67] 1/18 3/11	243/11 243/12 243/13	116/8 117/21 123/6	167/6 168/15 170/23	236/5 236/22 236/23
8/18 12/11 12/23	243/14 243/20	129/10 135/17 142/9	181/10 183/17 199/25	240/4 242/16 242/17
15/11 17/3 17/9 17/23	that [1687]	177/4 178/12 208/18	214/21 215/3 216/3	thing [13] 23/6 45/16
18/16 26/18 37/8 42/5	that Ms Letby [1]	214/3	217/3 217/15 221/20	59/14 65/20 74/13
47/12 51/3 51/8 52/17	48/15	thematic [12] 41/21	232/2 232/5 235/19	96/4 138/2 142/5
59/17 61/17 66/20		42/3 42/7 42/18 45/15		183/25 184/19 186/20
74/24 78/5 91/3	2/4 2/11 2/14 2/25 3/9			209/9 213/22
107/22 114/1 121/17	3/13 3/22 4/7 5/10	52/20 62/5 121/21	23/7 24/7 24/7 27/1	things [17] 15/9
123/22 124/16 124/23	8/25 9/7 10/9 10/17	theme [2] 50/13	27/2 27/2 27/24 28/7	18/15 18/15 20/21
124/25 125/2 128/20	11/10 13/16 17/8	214/4	28/10 28/14 29/5	52/15 54/3 61/20 70/8
142/2 145/1 148/8		themes [1] 51/8	30/17 31/2 31/3 31/4	81/14 82/2 121/5
149/6 154/18 155/4		themselves [5] 32/15		135/13 135/25 154/23
172/15 178/9 178/11	37/10 39/10 40/22	146/6 199/23 200/1	31/16 31/18 31/20	195/20 210/18 215/11
179/15 180/17 180/25	41/3 41/9 41/16 41/19		31/21 31/25 31/25	think [272]
190/4 191/12 191/17	42/17 43/3 43/25	then [92] 4/8 14/13	32/4 32/5 32/7 32/8	thinking [20] 13/12
192/4 192/4 192/5	44/12 44/22 44/25	16/11 18/6 22/16 24/7	32/9 32/10 32/14	13/17 16/25 24/24
192/15 193/20 194/17	45/7 45/22 47/2 57/1	26/16 30/17 38/18	32/14 34/14 39/1 43/7	61/2 61/7 64/10 95/23
194/18 194/22 195/4	58/18 61/1 63/19	40/18 43/23 44/21	43/10 43/11 44/11	107/19 107/20 119/21
195/23 199/18 202/16	65/17 65/19 67/25	48/23 54/3 54/4 55/10		126/20 133/7 138/14
209/5 216/22 226/9	68/22 69/2 71/12 84/3	55/14 58/6 59/9 59/13		138/19 152/8 154/18
226/12 235/11 235/19	85/10 86/2 86/9 89/23		55/16 55/22 58/23	178/10 178/13 237/1
241/5 241/7	98/18 113/18 117/6	66/9 67/14 70/3 79/6	58/24 59/2 59/5 60/22	
terribly [1] 37/17	118/11 122/25 125/15			
tertiary [1] 221/16	127/5 140/5 144/19	84/23 87/21 91/19	62/9 62/10 62/11	third [8] 18/4 19/13
test [1] 70/23	145/1 159/13 159/14	92/8 92/12 99/5	62/14 62/25 63/1 63/5	
text [13] 53/25	161/4 168/25 169/17	103/17 103/21 104/15		132/21 138/11 202/7
158/17 161/8 163/22	174/19 176/22 180/24	111/4 111/13 115/22	63/24 64/24 64/25	thirds [3] 54/1 79/6
163/24 229/23 231/25	181/19 186/22 186/23		65/3 65/16 65/18 66/1	132/11
234/2 235/22 236/7	190/18 191/8 191/14	125/12 127/8 128/24	66/1 66/3 66/3 66/18	THIRLWALL [6]
238/6 238/23 239/11	192/18 193/3 193/25	129/2 130/15 133/9	66/20 67/25 68/3	95/14 185/4 220/13
texts [1] 234/5	194/5 194/16 195/7	133/16 133/25 137/7	68/15 72/17 73/17	244/6 244/11 244/16
than [24] 12/17 12/22	202/19 202/24 206/22	138/11 138/17 142/24		this [286]
13/7 28/19 35/11 42/4	207/23 211/22 216/15	143/12 145/8 145/19	81/3 82/11 87/13	thorough [1] 176/6
55/16 58/21 63/25	220/19 221/2 221/14	148/16 149/8 152/13	94/25 99/4 103/25	thoroughly [1] 85/15
73/14 89/2 120/9	221/21 223/23 225/17	153/10 156/16 159/2	108/12 118/18 120/9	those [97] 16/22
148/7 176/19 177/25	226/1 226/1 228/18	167/1 167/9 167/22	122/15 122/22 123/13	20/20 21/15 29/13
180/3 183/8 187/13	231/11 232/25	168/25 175/20 176/22		29/16 35/9 37/8 46/16
188/10 201/4 201/6	their [60] 5/21 20/7	180/20 181/6 184/25	134/8 134/12 134/24	49/10 50/11 60/7 61/6
216/20 236/2 236/23	20/17 21/3 30/4 31/4	185/9 186/8 187/1	135/2 135/14 138/1	65/2 65/3 67/11 68/5
thank [77] 1/4 1/9	31/12 34/11 34/12	194/14 196/18 200/21		68/17 73/13 75/1 76/9
	34/12 34/15 34/16	221/4 221/17 227/14	139/19 144/1 146/6	83/7 84/25 85/3 86/25
L				(91) tell - those

(91) tell... - those

Т	128/16 132/24 142/22	45/20 51/2 53/2 54/7	190/16 190/20 198/7	93/25 98/8 98/24 99/5
	144/12 159/9 177/14	58/9 61/18 61/19 62/2	224/15 224/18 226/4	99/24 100/14 108/2
those [73] 87/10 89/9 92/2 94/1 94/25	209/15	62/5 62/9 62/12 62/14	transcribed [1] 54/5	111/10 123/11 127/4
95/8 99/2 104/2	throughout [1] 175/4	63/5 63/7 65/15 65/18	transcript [5] 54/13	128/14 131/5 132/11
107/21 113/16 115/18	thrust [1] 89/4	65/20 67/2 67/24 68/1	94/9 129/24 130/15	138/11 138/18 141/20
115/23 116/6 117/7	Thursday [3] 7/14	68/3 68/11 70/18	155/12	142/3 142/12 145/19
121/19 125/4 125/10	52/6 210/12	70/18 72/17 73/20	transcription [1] 55/5	
126/22 127/4 129/13	tighter [1] 201/6	74/12 76/4 77/3 82/24		174/9 175/4 175/11
144/3 144/8 144/11	time [115] 3/19 6/2	87/8 87/11 89/5 96/15 111/16 117/7 120/10		176/12 177/14 178/12 188/8 190/1 190/4
147/8 148/15 148/16	8/6 8/9 8/11 9/3 15/7 15/16 15/16 16/8	123/13 130/22 143/21	transparency [2] 88/19 89/6	202/6 203/16 205/5
148/20 153/1 163/24	16/15 16/19 17/5 18/2	143/24 153/8 158/4	transport [2] 52/17	208/12 212/5 213/11
164/23 165/2 165/11	18/14 18/22 18/23	158/5 159/4 161/13	121/7	219/14 219/19 221/17
173/5 173/6 173/11	18/25 19/17 24/13	164/13 164/13 164/14		223/14 223/22 226/22
173/13 173/19 173/24	24/21 24/24 43/2 44/1	164/15 164/24 165/10		234/21 234/23 241/3
175/2 175/3 175/14 176/12 177/5 178/11	44/7 47/1 48/2 48/12	165/14 177/4 183/11	treated [1] 73/12	242/9 243/15
190/1 194/9 194/14	48/15 48/19 49/11	195/17 200/19 200/20	treating [1] 135/3	two days [5] 128/14
198/19 198/21 199/9	49/15 49/20 50/3	201/21 212/16 226/7	trend [1] 214/11	175/4 176/12 177/14
205/20 207/3 212/9	55/19 55/25 57/8 59/3			178/12
215/23 219/10 220/11	60/25 63/24 72/12	tomorrow [3] 76/4	157/4	two months [2]
227/15 228/22 229/19	74/14 74/19 75/22	159/4 243/16	trial [1] 16/13	208/12 212/5
231/18 232/13 232/23	76/11 88/20 93/5 94/4 94/18 101/7 102/18	tone [1] 233/13 toning [1] 233/23	triangle [1] 59/16 tried [1] 9/8	two reports [1] 88/15 two years [1] 4/6
233/5 234/4 234/6	102/24 103/4 105/5	Tony [3] 83/20	trigger [1] 17/25	two years [1] 4/0 two years' [1] 11/8
234/13 234/17 234/19	105/22 106/8 111/1	162/25 170/8	trouble [1] 89/20	two-thirds [3] 54/1
235/1 237/7 239/13	111/23 112/11 112/15		true [13] 2/7 91/4	79/6 132/11
239/19 242/1	113/22 115/7 115/8	162/25 170/8	99/25 189/5 202/19	type [6] 30/8 30/25
though [5] 75/21 158/23 167/7 183/3	115/11 116/18 118/17	too [12] 8/7 11/17	222/15 222/21 223/23	73/13 80/22 109/2
209/15	119/10 123/24 124/22	12/19 33/16 33/17	224/3 224/8 237/10	216/12
thought [47] 1/21 2/1	124/25 125/2 125/15	48/2 48/16 107/16	239/6 240/18	typed [3] 56/2 67/8
7/15 9/10 15/21 16/5	125/17 125/21 126/7	209/5 218/22 226/9	truly [1] 181/13	67/21
24/3 27/2 32/5 32/9	127/21 129/11 133/21	231/5	Trust [19] 80/15 91/3	types [1] 68/7
32/10 36/10 50/3	144/6 144/10 144/18 158/25 159/17 167/13	took [16] 55/17 70/22 90/14 110/5 117/2	91/13 125/21 131/13 147/11 153/4 181/25	U
52/19 60/25 61/24	168/24 176/5 179/5	125/20 142/9 168/24	183/11 184/2 197/25	U/E [1] 137/22
65/18 72/17 86/20	180/15 180/16 181/13		206/19 208/8 230/12	UK [1] 232/14
87/13 89/5 108/22	188/3 189/21 191/4	201/6 201/8 211/20		
109/22 110/18 115/7 115/11 124/18 138/1	197/13 198/5 200/2	220/5 234/16	234/10 234/18	160/23
141/25 150/20 153/21	200/23 201/6 201/8	top [7] 18/5 55/1 78/7		unanswered [1]
156/21 178/14 181/1	201/10 203/4 206/23	103/13 137/19 155/15		212/24
183/25 185/17 203/9	208/16 208/24 209/8	231/13	169/1 188/10	uncertain [1] 45/9
203/11 208/14 209/8	213/15 222/25 223/13		trying [13] 30/21 58/7	unclear [2] 187/14
211/25 228/11 232/3	223/24 226/25 233/17		61/16 65/23 88/4 88/9	187/15
234/10 236/2 239/11	238/2 238/2 238/13 239/16	topics [1] 154/4	119/16 124/4 132/25 134/9 144/25 195/23	uncorroborated [7] 32/18 33/2 33/15 40/5
240/13	times [7] 33/3 62/11	total [2] 17/5 118/24 towards [10] 18/5	213/23	45/2 45/3 46/23
thoughts [1] 16/19	110/10 137/9 231/5	18/11 53/5 53/16	Tuesday [1] 243/23	under [12] 19/4 23/9
threatened [2]	231/6 231/11	55/20 85/20 102/11	turn [14] 25/10 26/7	67/19 86/3 110/23
132/13 236/10	timing [1] 92/22	103/24 146/19 232/4	57/1 58/2 72/9 72/12	149/5 164/5 164/6
threats [2] 143/21 206/24	tipped [1] 163/24	track [1] 206/21	102/7 110/22 117/1	171/11 203/22 205/12
three [11] 28/10	title [1] 52/21	trained [1] 7/3	119/12 123/15 126/23	
37/12 61/21 84/20	today [7] 1/5 8/23	training [44] 7/22	153/22 175/21	underestimated [1]
125/1 135/16 170/20	97/21 184/14 190/9	9/20 10/12 10/15 11/4		47/23
178/23 195/20 197/3	201/11 222/3	17/9 17/10 17/14	159/17	undergo [6] 108/19 108/25 109/17 109/24
229/12	together [14] 17/21 18/1 18/18 34/3 38/22	17/17 17/20 18/24 20/9 21/14 102/8	turned [4] 15/24 16/6 79/12 156/3	110/3 114/2
three days [1] 170/20	66/18 68/12 102/25	102/10 105/7 108/12	Turning [3] 105/6	undergoing [1]
threshold [2] 18/21	104/22 122/21 123/6	108/15 108/19 108/22		109/22
217/12	167/19 213/23 223/4	108/23 109/1 109/3	two [70] 2/6 4/6 11/8	underline [1] 157/1
through [21] 2/9 15/7 17/11 31/13 35/22	told [79] 7/6 11/7	109/5 109/8 109/13	13/22 24/22 28/6 38/8	underlined [2]
43/22 44/12 49/12	22/7 23/4 25/16 27/21		38/25 49/1 51/6 54/1	132/11 145/12
49/14 81/15 85/15	31/4 32/1 32/8 35/10	110/3 110/4 110/18	67/10 68/4 68/7 68/18	
91/20 108/23 121/14	36/24 37/8 38/6 42/15		75/16 78/24 79/3 79/6	
	43/6 43/7 43/10 44/16	190/11 190/13 190/15	82/21 88/15 91/8	underpinning [1]
			(9	2) those underpinning

(92) those... - underpinning

U	143/1 143/12 147/3	unrelated [1] 197/19	4/1 11/17 33/20 34/20	33/22 33/22 33/23
underpinning [1]	156/10 175/14 177/21		37/5 37/11 62/23 65/8	
41/15	179/7 180/4 180/14	25/18	66/16 120/9 122/17	34/14 34/24 37/13
understand [72] 3/25	191/7 191/24 207/21	unresponsive [2]	187/7 231/11 235/19	39/21 40/12 47/14
4/11 8/13 8/19 25/7	214/15 230/25	64/13 138/23	useful [2] 112/20	81/15 97/17 119/6
27/20 33/6 33/20	unexpectedly [2] 36/12 106/19	unsuitable [1] 107/12		119/10 120/6 132/4 141/14 141/16 141/20
34/18 35/15 39/13	unexplainable [1]	unthinkable [1] 49/15	using [6] 8/19 33/21 35/14 35/24 63/12	142/17 168/21 168/21
39/25 47/5 47/9 55/19	214/15	until [12] 2/23 26/21	238/15	169/15 170/5 176/7
58/7 60/21 67/17	unexplained [29]	37/7 47/22 48/5 49/23		176/9 177/12 180/2
67/20 87/24 90/15	62/7 86/1 86/12 87/17	57/17 61/20 135/13	215/21 216/9	180/11 180/19 180/23
98/19 101/23 105/3 114/1 114/7 114/15	106/2 106/13 106/23	161/5 195/12 243/22	V	199/10 199/20 208/24
115/2 115/14 118/21	107/4 107/11 107/24	until June 2015 [1]		214/2 215/12 219/1
121/10 123/1 124/7	120/16 123/4 136/14	61/20	valuable [1] 142/1	view/feeling/interpret
128/3 129/9 133/3	136/19 137/2 143/1	unusual [13] 49/4	various [4] 119/17	ation [1] 37/13
133/14 134/2 134/5	143/3 147/3 164/24 177/21 179/7 180/4	66/13 106/18 119/11 192/1 199/11 200/14	119/17 145/24 182/12 vast [2] 7/21 10/10	views [10] 34/10 34/10 59/19 139/21
134/9 136/20 145/6	180/14 191/7 195/21		vehemently [1] 209/1	143/17 144/13 169/22
150/12 155/13 161/8	207/17 207/21 210/19	216/7 216/11 239/4	versa [1] 5/18	176/16 179/19 218/4
161/9 163/9 163/16	239/4	up [45] 15/24 17/25	version [23] 18/19	visit [20] 7/10 26/13
163/17 172/23 174/9 183/13 185/20 187/12	unfairness [1] 75/12	19/10 25/3 26/7 43/20	89/7 145/5 145/13	69/4 117/2 123/17
192/14 197/19 197/20	unfolds [1] 91/23	45/8 53/20 55/2 63/7	158/15 203/19 204/3	126/23 128/10 130/2
199/24 205/12 207/15	unfortunately [1]	66/6 66/18 75/13 77/9	/	140/23 151/11 151/20
210/5 223/7 225/6	156/13	79/9 83/15 85/15 90/4		162/12 164/21 170/14
226/9 227/9 228/4	unhappy [2] 234/9	97/25 103/8 112/5	207/1 207/2 207/2 207/25 229/14 234/2	170/20 192/24 193/22
228/10 234/6 234/18	235/16 Union [5] 76/19	118/11 125/12 128/10 133/13 136/2 139/3	234/12 236/6 236/8	195/16 199/7 210/9 visited [5] 41/22
237/17 240/16 241/18	233/15 235/5 235/9	142/8 145/5 145/6	236/9	224/13 227/24 234/7
understanding [28]	235/11		versions [8] 203/15	234/18
18/14 18/21 19/16 20/10 22/20 23/1	Union representative	156/16 158/13 163/6	203/16 203/17 205/9	visiting [1] 237/7
24/13 25/24 25/25	[2] 76/19 235/9	166/5 181/22 185/8	205/12 205/13 234/22	vital [1] 152/25
26/5 34/1 35/6 39/8	unique [3] 15/13	193/17 211/13 224/25		Vocational [3] 3/6
56/15 94/17 114/2	15/20 23/1 unit [42] 12/25 35/12	225/19 228/13 238/20 upon [16] 7/10 13/10	8/16 9/8 9/12 10/13	9/23 20/12 voice [1] 39/1
123/2 127/14 127/25	41/23 59/24 73/13	20/14 22/22 34/12	13/10 20/23 26/5 30/8	vulnerable [1] 183/18
	74/1 74/2 75/20 85/5	36/16 42/9 48/17	37/7 38/4 41/2 45/10	
159/24 161/20 169/10 171/13 226/5 234/19	92/5 92/6 101/4	62/22 67/2 67/9 77/1	63/23 67/16 69/11	W
understood [8] 7/25	107/20 120/9 139/14	77/19 78/15 139/6	69/12 69/24 82/13	wait [2] 89/11 208/15
21/15 34/14 102/1	143/14 154/20 158/22			walk [1] 69/18
134/10 134/13 137/14	165/5 165/15 166/8 166/16 166/20 167/1	uppermost [1] 183/19	93/10 93/21 94/2 95/13 95/15 97/12	want [46] 6/23 33/19 41/11 41/12 53/9
185/14	167/16 170/22 184/3	upset [1] 94/2	97/13 100/9 100/9	66/12 74/25 75/2
undertake [12] 4/6	189/17 191/24 196/25		105/21 108/2 112/3	75/12 76/13 81/6 90/1
29/6 91/17 107/13	206/4 206/6 213/15	133/25	113/13 124/3 125/15	95/18 96/16 96/17
107/16 108/11 202/14 202/17 204/17 223/11	216/5 232/9 232/18	urgent [3] 111/3	125/25 126/1 126/1	97/11 98/20 98/24
223/18 223/19	232/19 234/7 236/11	183/5 183/6	132/18 142/1 150/24	99/2 110/23 112/5
undertaken [9] 35/24	240/22 241/21 241/23		151/4 152/10 152/19 154/21 165/21 176/18	114/6 117/1 121/9 126/24 133/3 141/16
41/15 58/11 109/13	units [6] 107/21 135/14 221/16 232/14	6/13 7/6 11/7 15/16 23/4 24/2 24/6 29/24	183/17 185/2 187/22	154/2 162/10 162/13
148/4 179/1 191/3	233/2 240/3	31/3 31/4 31/6 46/20	188/1 188/11 191/2	168/8 175/6 175/8
216/13 223/14	University [2] 2/16	49/17 51/10 53/10	199/24 200/14 201/5	185/13 196/12 213/11
undertaking [2] 107/10 216/12	3/2	54/17 59/5 65/22 67/3		221/23 228/9 229/21
undertook [5] 3/12	unless [12] 20/3	67/24 68/1 68/11 82/7		
9/23 190/12 223/1	22/19 113/5 114/14	89/5 90/18 96/15 99/3	216/6 216/7 216/23 217/12 217/23 219/9	233/22 235/17 240/18 241/3
224/2	133/1 133/5 133/8 133/12 133/15 134/6	99/6 100/13 121/20 126/4 126/15 128/7	219/11 220/14 221/22	
unexpected [35]	134/11 236/11	146/16 153/8 154/21	221/25 232/20 240/14	73/19 151/20 154/20
36/20 39/15 83/20	unlikely [1] 14/13	154/24 154/24 156/15		169/1 175/18 181/7
86/1 86/12 87/17 106/1 106/13 106/23	unpick [3] 30/21 54/3	163/17 182/7 222/10	243/12 243/14	war [4] 66/10 66/21
107/4 107/11 107/25	169/1	230/20	Veterinary [1] 6/21	67/3 68/16
118/17 120/15 123/3	unredacted [2] 205/7	use [7] 30/14 31/17	via [2] 128/7 176/6	ward [1] 139/8 warning [1] 59/18
137/3 137/24 138/4	205/8 unregistered [3] 3/17	33/3 33/8 84/15 162/8 232/1	vice [1] 5/18	warranted [1] 144/8
138/8 139/12 139/16	4/2 8/14	used [16] 1/23 2/1	view [41] 33/13 33/16	
			_	-
				(93) underninning _ was

(93) underpinning... - was

W	78/19 80/10 80/11	242/24	182/11 184/21 186/10	216/9 230/9 230/9
was more [1] 75/19	81/12 83/4 84/10	where [52] 19/13	186/17 187/11 192/1	241/14
was sent [1] 113/24	87/15 87/20 87/23	33/8 34/18 37/12	192/5 193/1 193/10	wide [2] 175/18
was sent [1] 110/24 wasn't [59] 3/25	88/1 89/17 96/11	53/11 54/17 54/18	196/25 200/1 201/13	219/4
29/22 32/7 35/10 47/3	108/3 109/21 112/3	54/22 66/17 67/25	205/4 209/5 210/16	wider [5] 12/21 12/22
47/12 49/23 49/24	121/12 124/3 125/20	78/25 83/22 84/12	214/1 215/15 218/17	40/24 105/24 226/10
65/11 71/20 72/1 74/2	134/23 144/4 151/5	91/9 98/22 102/10	221/10 221/13 223/1	widest [1] 18/4
76/23 86/5 96/25 97/6	152/16 154/18 156/7	104/10 104/22 110/24	225/4 226/10 227/12	wilfully [1] 236/1
99/8 103/5 106/17	161/9 163/22 170/4	111/14 113/9 113/17	229/15 229/23 232/13	will [85] 3/10 6/12 7/5
109/2 110/7 110/19	174/14 181/3 183/4	115/4 115/25 122/21	232/19 234/3 236/4	11/16 16/12 17/18
119/20 142/9 144/9	187/15 201/3 203/7	124/8 144/20 145/20	238/11 241/9 241/14	17/25 19/1 19/12
152/17 156/25 166/11	206/17 219/25 226/11	146/6 147/3 148/23	241/23	25/10 26/23 27/23
167/14 168/13 173/4	227/11 228/5 233/20	149/9 150/2 163/6	whichever [1] 74/10	34/4 38/8 38/10 43/19
173/7 174/13 176/24	235/15 240/16 242/11 243/2 243/4	164/4 164/6 164/8 179/7 191/11 193/22	while [2] 83/14 175/5	44/6 49/2 53/20 54/16 57/5 57/21 64/8 67/10
176/25 177/10 177/12	went [7] 30/3 30/17	194/13 201/15 202/12	whilst [5] 4/15 6/5	67/14 70/17 76/3 76/5
177/25 182/17 192/3	59/12 95/23 134/8	202/14 206/6 208/12	who [63] 7/8 11/21	77/25 78/1 78/3 82/9
204/14 209/2 209/3	185/7 212/24	226/4 228/20 234/5	12/15 12/17 12/24	83/6 83/16 84/1 84/7
210/12 211/24 212/18	were [297]	238/15 239/8 239/18	13/16 18/7 18/8 27/22	84/24 89/18 97/20
220/22 221/14 221/16	weren't [36] 22/21	Where's [1] 185/24	30/4 34/2 34/2 35/13	102/4 104/6 110/10
227/15 228/20 228/22	28/22 31/2 31/12	whether [51] 18/1	36/19 38/20 41/24	110/12 111/2 112/8
228/24 229/2 234/12	32/11 36/17 39/1	23/8 28/10 36/5 42/20		113/17 114/24 115/10
235/18 235/25 237/8	47/11 49/19 61/9	45/9 45/22 50/18 59/9		116/20 116/20 125/12
240/6	62/25 66/1 70/5 73/2	60/22 64/23 64/25	66/6 72/17 75/4 75/23	125/13 142/16 148/19
waters [2] 20/24 72/24	73/7 76/10 81/1 90/18	65/3 65/4 69/12 73/6	77/17 78/12 78/12	153/25 155/13 155/18
way [36] 10/17 11/22	94/8 95/5 101/11	76/17 83/7 91/7 92/15	82/21 83/2 89/8 92/14	159/3 159/5 159/10
16/24 18/8 18/11 21/6	120/10 130/13 131/20	92/22 96/16 111/7	93/5 93/16 94/10	159/14 159/25 163/10
24/2 26/25 29/22	139/11 140/22 155/2	114/23 118/16 118/18		163/11 163/13 167/13
35/22 54/1 58/4 60/12	173/5 176/17 181/17	124/1 124/9 134/2	103/13 103/19 103/20	171/16 178/22 185/7
62/2 66/22 67/14	194/19 195/6 203/23	134/3 134/8 140/5	104/11 104/24 114/15	186/11 186/18 188/9
70/23 77/20 79/7	205/25 210/20 242/16	140/10 147/21 147/22		193/1 193/14 195/3
81/22 97/5 103/22	what [284]	150/3 153/5 153/11	176/15 178/21 179/12	201/15 213/9 215/8
103/25 122/25 131/4	what's [6] 100/9	155/5 166/7 168/25	183/18 184/21 209/11 228/6 228/22 229/11	217/6 225/19 227/19
132/11 133/21 169/3	120/25 215/9 228/17 231/7 240/21	173/1 182/4 190/25 193/5 199/5 205/6	236/20 237/7 240/20	229/19 242/11 242/11 243/19
169/6 174/17 234/9	whatever [4] 30/25	228/25 239/6 239/7	242/12	willing [1] 25/16
235/7 235/18 237/12	61/5 63/3 237/12	241/8	who's [2] 47/15	Wilson [12] 204/13
237/18 241/11	when [82] 1/23 7/2	which [123] 1/20 2/5	213/18	204/15 204/22 222/1
ways [2] 209/21	9/16 13/1 13/14 15/24	6/3 9/24 15/21 16/15	whoever [1] 191/1	222/3 222/4 222/7
214/1	19/9 21/10 23/15	18/18 20/17 22/12	whole [12] 5/16	222/11 229/24 240/23
we [398]	29/17 36/9 37/21	32/18 34/12 35/23	31/23 32/21 33/12	242/10 244/17
we've [1] 243/15 weekend [1] 210/17	45/20 47/1 57/23	36/11 37/21 39/24	40/7 57/2 75/20	wish [3] 25/5 100/4
weeks [6] 76/3	61/20 64/10 88/23	41/2 41/9 41/16 41/22		178/7
156/18 159/3 159/10	91/12 91/24 96/4	42/10 43/2 44/2 44/15		wished [1] 202/9
159/17 172/4	97/21 108/12 109/13	45/15 46/19 46/25	whom [2] 45/3 151/6	within [52] 5/14 5/15
weigh [1] 49/7	109/20 110/5 114/24	48/13 49/8 51/11	whose [2] 72/6 89/15	5/16 19/22 34/8 71/12
weighing [1] 48/10	120/6 122/3 122/16	51/20 51/21 57/5 57/5		80/15 80/15 91/3
welcome [1] 16/2	122/18 125/7 125/7 125/10 127/22 137/24	57/22 59/4 59/8 62/3	29/12 29/19 33/24	102/6 104/13 104/17
well [96] 6/4 14/9		62/3 64/5 65/21 65/25		104/25 104/25 107/1
14/21 15/11 22/10	138/5 138/19 140/16 142/12 143/8 143/9	78/9 81/20 82/7 82/14	46/20 48/5 48/22 49/7 68/21 70/15 72/22	107/3 108/1 108/3 109/11 110/9 114/18
22/22 24/1 24/7 24/22	142/12 143/8 143/9	82/24 83/15 84/21	72/25 81/19 82/3 83/5	121/19 122/22 123/21
27/17 31/3 31/8 31/15	150/18 150/18 152/8	84/24 85/25 94/2 96/6		124/15 124/22 123/21
31/16 31/21 32/23	152/10 153/7 153/8	96/21 108/22 109/12	94/11 94/12 95/1	124/24 126/22 132/20
33/2 40/7 41/4 42/19	153/8 156/24 174/8	109/23 110/2 111/11	108/19 115/14 115/17	152/4 152/13 154/19
45/5 45/9 45/13 45/25	174/18 176/14 176/16	112/9 113/2 114/13	119/12 123/2 141/20	167/22 176/12 178/12
46/6 47/21 48/9 49/8 49/16 49/21 50/19	183/1 183/7 195/1	114/20 115/3 117/18	141/22 141/25 144/7	180/17 209/12 215/8
49/16 49/21 50/19 51/1 52/25 56/13	196/3 199/6 202/4	128/10 130/9 130/10	145/2 150/12 151/25	218/22 226/15 226/17
57/20 58/4 63/5 65/6	202/17 202/17 207/9	132/16 133/24 137/15		228/7 229/1 230/17
65/9 66/12 67/7 67/16	208/22 210/2 210/10	140/10 141/21 142/4	163/9 169/18 173/21	231/23 232/14 234/10
70/7 71/19 72/11	211/10 216/4 218/2	145/4 145/19 145/24	174/13 174/16 176/22	236/6 239/13 239/13
72/16 73/4 73/11 74/6	219/24 223/1 223/7	146/17 148/12 148/14		240/22
74/15 75/9 77/22	225/9 229/3 230/11	152/19 167/4 171/15	207/15 208/5 209/18	without [19] 21/2
	234/11 234/16 237/22	175/14 175/23 177/16	211/1 212/8 212/10	47/7 80/15 81/14
				(94) was more - without

(94) was more - without

W		228/13 228/14 228/21	
without [15] 81/24	239/14	228/25 230/19 233/1	
81/24 83/7 95/24	would [208] 7/12 8/7 9/5 9/19 10/9 10/17	233/6 234/17 236/13 236/16 236/24 237/9	
106/19 122/1 127/20	10/18 12/4 13/14	230/10/230/24/237/9	
133/1 157/25 158/1	14/13 15/2 16/16	wouldn't [24] 9/9	
166/10 172/4 207/14	17/17 19/2 19/17	10/19 10/25 15/3	
213/1 215/18	20/19 21/2 21/22 23/6		
witness [36] 1/5 1/15 2/6 3/16 5/24 24/1	24/5 25/18 26/14	74/22 81/20 94/20	
24/6 25/23 26/8 33/4	26/17 27/9 27/15 28/1	99/18 102/21 110/13	
49/17 77/14 86/19	29/15 30/12 30/13	114/23 124/19 149/7	
87/5 88/14 90/22	30/19 32/2 32/5 33/15		
91/25 94/7 95/12	35/7 35/17 35/20 36/1		
97/16 98/17 99/21	43/14 43/15 44/13	221/18 235/17	
99/23 100/25 154/3	44/18 44/19 50/19 52/2 52/3 55/16 56/8	write [1] 233/11 writing [1] 217/15	
172/18 179/4 179/22	57/14 58/1 60/4 60/8	written [10] 77/21	
181/3 188/10 199/14	60/10 60/19 66/14	90/22 108/6 128/6	
213/5 215/17 222/2	68/23 69/2 69/21	130/16 164/6 170/15	
223/25 225/1	70/21 70/23 70/23	181/20 199/3 207/16	
witnesses [3] 188/8 221/8 243/16		wrong [18] 42/1 44/3	
Women's [1] 121/24	74/9 76/7 76/22 78/21		
won't [2] 114/24	80/20 81/9 81/12	47/20 57/1 58/1 72/9	
116/14	81/16 83/12 86/20	72/12 172/24 175/17	
wonder [3] 1/5 56/1	87/22 90/7 90/25	177/8 189/9 202/22	
187/17	94/21 95/1 97/5 97/24 97/25 100/5 102/17	204/23 207/19 228/13 wrote [2] 37/21 134/7	
word [11] 33/21	103/3 106/18 106/22		
33/24 34/20 37/5	110/1 112/9 113/13	Υ	
37/11 63/10 63/13	114/15 114/17 114/18	year [7] 1/16 8/12	
65/8 67/20 96/12	114/22 115/11 115/11		
168/25 worded [1] 181/16	115/18 116/13 120/3	231/7 231/11	
wording [1] 181/7	120/5 122/2 122/22	years [8] 4/6 16/20	
words [14] 10/21	123/20 124/14 124/21		
17/24 65/2 65/3 67/10	126/9 129/15 133/7	205/19 209/10 213/14	
67/11 68/4 83/8 94/14		years' [1] 11/8 yes [514]	
158/4 158/5 162/7		yet [3] 27/6 27/7	
180/21 182/12	143/4 144/24 148/13	161/8	
work [25] 4/23 5/9	148/14 148/21 149/5	you [1373]	
5/17 6/6 6/14 21/24	150/20 151/4 153/21	you've [3] 5/25	
35/22 41/23 42/14 50/4 80/14 80/15	154/17 156/7 157/5	100/22 192/19	
81/24 98/14 103/13	159/7 159/13 163/17	your [277]	
104/11 116/11 126/3	163/20 164/7 167/1	yours [2] 80/6 163/8	
127/21 127/23 148/3	167/20 169/16 174/20		
149/24 183/5 228/5	178/7 180/13 183/14 184/14 184/17 184/19	3/20 5/3 6/5 6/13 6/24 10/25 22/12 58/8 60/9	
230/17	184/14 184/17 184/19		
worked [7] 5/25	187/18 188/19 190/22		
25/15 25/20 100/22	190/25 192/1 193/23	yourselves [1]	
127/11 128/4 206/6	194/14 194/20 196/3	149/12	
workers [1] 103/6 working [15] 17/21	196/25 198/11 200/4	Z	
18/1 18/18 20/6	200/7 200/8 200/10		
100/19 101/3 102/25	200/13 200/15 200/24	ZA [3] 164/22 165/11 165/24	
104/18 128/9 138/5	201/25 202/8 202/13	ZA's [1] 165/20	
167/19 205/25 213/16	203/8 203/9 203/10 204/3 204/4 204/24	Zealand [1] 100/14	
223/4 223/22	207/16 207/21 208/3	zoom [3] 158/16	
works [3] 18/7	210/17 211/16 212/20	175/22 229/23	
103/19 104/24	216/13 216/14 217/7		
worried [8] 30/15 30/18 49/6 62/20	217/11 217/21 218/13		
62/25 79/8 79/11	218/18 218/20 218/25		
165/14	220/4 225/13 226/24		
	227/14 228/8 228/9		
			(95) without zoom